

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
SCHEDULE H-1.2d OTHER PLANT O&M COMPANY-WIDE SUMMARY OF TEST YEAR PRODUCTION O&M EXPENSES
FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

| FERC ACCOUNT | DESCRIPTION OF ACCOUNT | PERCENT TOTAL | JANUARY | FEBRUARY | MARCH | APRIL | MAY | JUNE | JULY | AUGUST | SEPTEMBER | OCTOBER | NOVEMBER | DECEMBER | TOTAL |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-----------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|
| HYDRAULIC POWER OPERATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 535 | OPER SUPRV & ENGR | 0.00% | 0 | 136 | (35) | 29 | 487 | (616) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,108 | (1,108) | 0 |
| 538 | ELECTRIC EXPENSES | 7.43% | (12,756) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (12,756) |
| 539 | MISC HYDRO PWR GEN | 2.33% | (3,159) | (372) | 318 | (173) | (208) | 487 | (71) | (269) | (554) | 0 | 0 | 0 | (4,001) |
| HYDRAULIC POWER MAINTENANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 542 | MAINT OF STRUCT | 0.29% | 83 | (579) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (496) |
| 544 | MAINT OF ELEC PLT | 89.95% | (151,116) | (3,264) | (28) | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (154,401) |
| TOTALS | | 100.00% | (166,946) | (4,080) | 255 | (138) | 279 | (129) | (71) | (269) | (554) | 0 | 1,108 | (1,108) | (171,655) |

The expenses in the above accounts are related to hydraulic generated power at Toledo Bend.

Note: Amounts may not add or tie to other schedules due to rounding.
Sponsored by: Beverly Gale and Allison Lofton

Entergy Texas, Inc.
Cost of Service
Schedule H-2 Summary of Adjusted Test Year Production O&M Expenses
Electric
For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

Schedule H-2
2022 TX Rate Case
Page 1 of 1

| Description | FERC Account | Percent Total | Per Books | Adjustment | As Adjusted |
|---|--|---------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Operation | 500000: Oper Supervision & Engineerin | 12% | 6,229,440 | 98,477 | 6,327,917 |
| Operation | 502000: Steam Expenses | 8% | 4,305,405 | 164,774 | 4,470,179 |
| Operation | 502100: Chemicals-MATS Compliance | 0% | 554,171 | (486,327) | 67,844 |
| Operation | 505000: Electric Expenses | 11% | 5,877,166 | 68,878 | 5,946,044 |
| Operation | 506000: Misc Steam Power Expenses | 17% | 8,942,260 | 175,103 | 9,117,363 |
| Operation | 507000: Rents - Steam Power Generation | 0% | 47,524 | - | 47,524 |
| Operation | 509101: NOX Seasonal Allowances Exp | | 237 | (237) | - |
| Operation | 509102: MCPS Emission Credits | 1% | 470,238 | - | 470,238 |
| Operation | 509103: NOX Conversion Allowance Exp | | 406 | (406) | - |
| Maintenance | 510000: Maintenance Supr & Engineerin | 2% | 956,507 | 20,531 | 977,038 |
| Maintenance | 511000: Maintenance Of Structures | 4% | 2,279,060 | 58,366 | 2,337,426 |
| Maintenance | 512000: Maintenance Of Boiler Plant | 25% | 13,580,785 | 62,228 | 13,643,013 |
| Maintenance | 513000: Maintenance Of Electric Plant | 12% | 6,573,063 | 46,820 | 6,619,883 |
| Maintenance | 514000: Maintenance Of Misc Steam Plt | 7% | 3,808,920 | (57,748) | 3,751,172 |
| Sub-Total Steam Power Generation | | | 53,625,182 | 150,459 | 53,775,641 |
| Operation | 535000: Operating Supervision & Engin | | - | - | - |
| Operation | 538000: Electric Expenses | 7% | (12,756) | - | (12,756) |
| Operation | 539000: Misc Hydro Power Generation | 2% | (4,001) | (16) | (4,017) |
| Maintenance | 542000: Maintenance Of Structures | 0% | (496) | - | (496) |
| Maintenance | 544000: Maint Of Electric Plt | 90% | (154,401) | 12 | (154,389) |
| Sub-Total Hydraulic Power Generation | | | (171,654) | (4) | (171,658) |
| Operation | 546000: Operation Superv & Engineerin | 7% | 1,049,254 | 47,036 | 1,096,290 |
| Operation | 548000: Generation Expenses | 12% | 1,761,212 | 44,949 | 1,806,161 |
| Operation | 549000: Misc Oth Pwr Generation Exps | 42% | 6,433,487 | 39,368 | 6,472,855 |
| Operation | 550000: Rents - Other Power Generation | 0% | 16,472 | - | 16,472 |
| Maintenance | 551000: Maint Supv & Engineering | 1% | 124,519 | 5,029 | 129,548 |
| Maintenance | 552000: Maintenance Of Structures | 1% | 117,602 | 345 | 117,947 |
| Maintenance | 553000: Maint-Gener & Elec Equipment | 13% | 1,760,927 | 242,026 | 2,002,953 |
| Maintenance | 554000: Maint-Misc Other Pwr Gen Plt | 25% | 851,170 | 3,060,075 | 3,911,245 |
| Sub-Total Other Power Generation | | | 12,114,643 | 3,438,828 | 15,553,471 |

Sponsored by: Allison P. Lofton and Beverley Gale

Amounts may not add or tie to other schedules due to rounding.

Entergy Texas, Inc.
Cost of Service
Schedule H-3 Summary of Actual Production O&M Expenses Incurred
Electric
For the Years 2016-2020

| 2016 Fossil | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|----------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| Account | Description | Percent | Sabine Station | Lewis Creek | Nelson Coal | Big Cajun Unit 3 | Total |
| Primary Fuel Type | | | Gas | Gas | Coal | Coal | |
| Steam Power Operation | | | | | | | |
| 500000 | Oper Suprv & Engr | 13.01% | 3,496,876 | 1,931,465 | 697,374 | 0 | 6,125,715 |
| 502000 | Steam Expenses | 12.44% | 3,674,080 | 416,993 | 1,465,048 | 303,127 | 5,859,248 |
| 505000 | Electric Expenses | 7.08% | 592,241 | 1,732,360 | 852,258 | 160,948 | 3,337,807 |
| 506000 & 548000 | | | | | | | |
| & 549000 | Misc. Steam Pwr Expenses | 17.27% | 3,591,313 | 2,233,499 | 1,116,635 | 1,188,437 | 8,129,884 |
| 507000 & 550000 | Rents | 0.36% | 81,642 | 59,339 | 27,512 | 0 | 168,493 |
| 509000 | Allowances | 0.24% | 81,928 | 6,415 | 12,060 | 14,659 | 115,062 |
| Steam Power Maintenance | | | | | | | |
| 510000 | Maint. Suprv & Eng | 3.15% | 702,083 | 387,524 | 190,331 | 202,154 | 1,482,092 |
| 511000 | Maint. of Struct | 4.98% | 1,052,658 | 552,856 | 510,888 | 226,820 | 2,343,222 |
| 512000 | Maint. of Boiler Plt | 24.10% | 5,258,408 | 1,808,843 | 2,049,967 | 2,228,419 | 11,345,637 |
| 513000 | Maint. of Elec Plt | 13.84% | 4,307,898 | 1,810,183 | 269,708 | 127,549 | 6,515,338 |
| 514000 | Maint. of Misc. Plt | 3.53% | 1,019,016 | 281,082 | 303,974 | 55,802 | 1,659,874 |
| TOTALS | | 100.00% | 23,858,143 | 11,220,559 | 7,495,755 | 4,507,915 | 47,082,372 |

| 2017 Fossil | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|----------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| Account | Description | Percent | Sabine Station | Lewis Creek | Nelson Coal | Big Cajun Unit 3 | Total |
| Primary Fuel Type | | | Gas | Gas | Coal | Coal | |
| Steam Power Operation | | | | | | | |
| 500000 | Oper Suprv & Engr | 11.01% | 3,143,121 | 1,828,330 | 833,706 | 0 | 5,805,157 |
| 502000 | Steam Expenses | 9.86% | 3,154,454 | 319,947 | 1,402,601 | 318,598 | 5,195,600 |
| 505000 | Electric Expenses | 6.20% | 605,044 | 1,722,902 | 785,161 | 155,781 | 3,268,888 |
| 506000 & 548000 | | | | | | | |
| & 549000 | Misc. Steam Pwr Expenses | 16.15% | 3,403,206 | 2,897,373 | 1,139,370 | 1,071,736 | 8,511,685 |
| 507000 & 550000 | Rents | 0.42% | 122,967 | 46,822 | 52,280 | 0 | 222,069 |
| 509000 | Allowances | 0.01% | 10,209 | 516 | 2,721 | (9,205) | 4,241 |
| Steam Power Maintenance | | | | | | | |
| 510000 | Maint. Suprv & Eng | 2.61% | 610,783 | 393,080 | 191,214 | 181,338 | 1,376,415 |
| 511000 | Maint. of Struct | 5.18% | 1,108,395 | 432,359 | 976,744 | 212,845 | 2,730,343 |
| 512000 | Maint. of Boiler Plt | 20.29% | 4,101,261 | 1,201,564 | 3,103,242 | 2,290,455 | 10,696,522 |
| 513000 | Maint. of Elec Plt | 24.10% | 10,294,992 | 1,458,260 | 828,181 | 122,667 | 12,704,100 |
| 514000 | Maint. of Misc. Plt | 4.16% | 1,457,978 | 258,824 | 426,524 | 50,410 | 2,193,736 |
| TOTALS | | 100.00% | 28,012,410 | 10,559,977 | 9,741,744 | 4,394,625 | 52,708,756 |

| 2018 Fossil | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|----------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| Account | Description | Percent | Sabine Station | Lewis Creek | Nelson Coal | Big Cajun Unit 3 | Total |
| Primary Fuel Type | | | Gas | Gas | Coal | Coal | |
| Steam Power Operation | | | | | | | |
| 500000 | Oper Suprv & Engr | 13.12% | 3,780,344 | 1,773,403 | 1,055,467 | 0 | 6,609,214 |
| 502000 | Steam Expenses | 11.79% | 3,477,284 | 402,541 | 1,703,910 | 358,578 | 5,942,313 |
| 505000 | Electric Expenses | 10.78% | 2,575,986 | 1,879,128 | 833,584 | 143,236 | 5,431,934 |
| 506000 & 548000 | | | | | | | |
| & 549000 | Misc. Steam Pwr Expenses | 16.80% | 3,280,052 | 2,939,895 | 1,276,605 | 970,271 | 8,466,823 |
| 507000 & 550000 | Rents | 0.25% | 68,438 | 23,449 | 31,983 | 0 | 123,870 |
| 509000 | Allowances | 0.17% | 50,637 | 5,672 | 18,155 | 12,622 | 87,086 |
| Steam Power Maintenance | | | | | | | |
| 510000 | Maint. Suprv & Eng | 1.63% | 378,429 | 145,109 | 136,298 | 163,823 | 823,659 |
| 511000 | Maint. of Struct | 6.29% | 1,447,631 | 479,027 | 990,785 | 254,296 | 3,171,739 |
| 512000 | Maint. of Boiler Plt | 26.18% | 4,195,895 | 1,535,783 | 3,429,037 | 4,034,711 | 13,195,426 |
| 513000 | Maint. of Elec Plt | 8.55% | 1,896,661 | 1,420,600 | 584,716 | 409,222 | 4,311,199 |
| 514000 | Maint. of Misc. Plt | 4.43% | 1,409,166 | 415,845 | 360,242 | 45,619 | 2,230,872 |
| TOTALS | | 100.00% | 22,560,523 | 11,020,452 | 10,420,782 | 6,392,378 | 50,394,135 |

Sponsored by: Beverley Gale and Allison Lofton

Amounts may not add or tie to other schedules due to rounding

Entergy Texas, Inc.
Cost of Service
Schedule H-3 Summary of Actual Production O&M Expenses Incurred
Electric
For the Years 2016-2020

| 2019 Fossil | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|----------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| Account | Description | Percent | Sabine Station | Lewis Creek | Nelson Coal | Big Cajun Unit 3 | Total |
| Primary Fuel Type | | | Gas | Gas | Coal | Coal | |
| Steam Power Operation | | | | | | | |
| 500000 | Oper Suprv & Engr | 13.17% | 4,403,895 | 1,853,928 | 1,206,870 | 0 | 7,464,693 |
| 502000 | Steam Expenses | 9.34% | 3,308,062 | 508,561 | 1,140,143 | 336,494 | 5,293,260 |
| 505000 | Electric Expenses | 10.62% | 2,997,681 | 2,137,973 | 791,414 | 95,826 | 6,022,894 |
| 506000 & 548000 | | | | | | | |
| & 549000 | Misc. Steam Pwr Expenses | 14.65% | 3,419,437 | 2,557,769 | 1,363,346 | 962,093 | 8,302,645 |
| 507000 & 550000 | Rents | 0.24% | 60,825 | 63,385 | 12,467 | 0 | 136,677 |
| 509000 | Allowances | 0.00% | 7,785 | 869 | 3,509 | (12,691) | (528) |
| Steam Power Maintenance | | | | | | | |
| 510000 | Maint. Suprv & Eng | 1.73% | 574,264 | 111,915 | 129,865 | 166,616 | 982,660 |
| 511000 | Maint. of Struct | 3.21% | 711,681 | 435,193 | 455,210 | 219,325 | 1,821,409 |
| 512000 | Maint. of Boiler Plt | 19.77% | 5,094,183 | 1,624,598 | 2,808,152 | 1,682,795 | 11,209,728 |
| 513000 | Maint. of Elec Plt | 22.35% | 10,207,430 | 1,475,973 | 868,458 | 114,737 | 12,666,598 |
| 514000 | Maint. of Misc. Plt | 4.92% | 1,734,590 | 535,182 | 403,127 | 113,494 | 2,786,393 |
| TOTALS | | 100.00% | 32,519,833 | 11,305,346 | 9,182,561 | 3,678,689 | 56,686,429 |

| 2020 Fossil | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|----------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| Account | Description | Percent | Sabine Station | Lewis Creek | Nelson Coal | Big Cajun Unit 3 | Total |
| Primary Fuel Type | | | Gas | Gas | Coal | Coal | |
| Steam Power Operation | | | | | | | |
| 500000 | Oper Suprv & Engr | 12.11% | 3,375,204 | 1,358,012 | 1,153,077 | 61,473 | 5,947,766 |
| 502000 | Steam Expenses | 9.08% | 2,788,135 | 546,998 | 711,734 | 412,726 | 4,459,593 |
| 505000 | Electric Expenses | 12.72% | 3,299,177 | 2,298,557 | 511,855 | 138,441 | 6,248,030 |
| 506000 & 548000 | | | | | | | |
| & 549000 | Misc. Steam Pwr Expenses | 18.50% | 3,601,834 | 2,958,565 | 1,819,064 | 708,116 | 9,087,579 |
| 507000 & 550000 | Rents | 0.15% | 41,309 | 13,436 | 17,411 | 0 | 72,156 |
| 509000 | Allowances | 0.05% | 9,526 | 721 | 1,076 | 13,095 | 24,418 |
| Steam Power Maintenance | | | | | | | |
| 510000 | Maint. Suprv & Eng | 1.59% | 438,060 | 31,523 | 88,332 | 225,519 | 783,434 |
| 511000 | Maint. of Struct | 4.07% | 951,489 | 423,226 | 312,412 | 311,391 | 1,998,518 |
| 512000 | Maint. of Boiler Plt | 23.99% | 5,451,525 | 1,318,298 | 3,064,044 | 1,951,147 | 11,785,014 |
| 513000 | Maint. of Elec Plt | 11.86% | 4,055,585 | 1,429,429 | 133,945 | 205,325 | 5,824,284 |
| 514000 | Maint. of Misc. Plt | 5.88% | 1,330,815 | 659,286 | 635,880 | 261,392 | 2,887,373 |
| TOTALS | | 100.00% | 25,342,659 | 11,038,051 | 8,448,830 | 4,288,625 | 49,118,165 |

Sponsored by: Beverley Gale and Allison Lofton

Amounts may not add or tie to other schedules due to rounding

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
POWER GENERATION O&M PROJECTS
FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 2022

| Plant | Unit | Description | 2022 Budget |
|--------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Lewis Creek | COMMON | ENVIRONMENTAL SUPPORT - TX | \$ 182,312 |
| | 1 | Anhydrous Ammonia | \$ 178,185 |
| | 1 | Purchase Cooling Water | \$ 796,259 |
| | COMMON | Baseline Equipment Rental | \$ 118,990 |
| | 2 | LW2 Hot Reheat Seam Welded Pipe Ins | \$ 230,000 |
| | 1 | LW1 Hot Reheat Seam Welded Pipe Ins | \$ 230,000 |
| | 1 | LW1 Boiler/Aux Outage | \$ 500,000 |
| | 1 | LW1 Hot Reheat Seam Welded Pipe Ins | \$ 580,000 |
| | 1 | LW1 Switchgear and Breaker PM | \$ 167,522 |
| | 2 | LW2 Boiler/Aux Outage | \$ 500,000 |
| | COMMON | LWC Anhydrous Ammonia PSM Tank | \$ 168,000 |
| | 1 | LW1 Turbine Valve Inspection | \$ 122,010 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Nelson 6 (1) | 6 | Pond Pretreatment | \$ 131,196 |
| | 6 | Cooling/Circulating Water Treatment | \$ 285,997 |
| | 6 | MATS Chemical-Back End Sorbent | \$ 911,682 |
| | 6 | MATS Chemical-Front End Sorbent | \$ 296,512 |
| | COMMON | Waste Disposal | \$ 105,000 |
| | 6 | Fixed Fire Protection System | \$ 110,185 |
| | 6 | Routine Conveyor Maintenance | \$ 217,707 |
| | 6 | NL6 PA Fan Extrnl Structural Repair | \$ 183,963 |
| | 6 | NL6 Precipitator Maintenance | \$ 230,182 |
| | 6 | NL6 Boiler Inspection and Repairs | \$ 577,552 |
| | 6 | NL6 Annual Pulverizer Mtce | \$ 174,142 |
| | 6 | NL6 ELG-CCR Ash Cleaning | \$ 119,055 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Sabine | COMMON | Bleach | \$ 1,379,677 |
| | COMMON | Cooling/Circulating Water Treatment | \$ 402,488 |
| | COMMON | Janitorial Service | \$ 127,142 |
| | COMMON | Yards and Grounds Maintenance | \$ 246,032 |
| | COMMON | Instrumentation and Controls Field | \$ 108,029 |
| | COMMON | Other Environmental Fees | \$ 227,433 |
| | COMMON | Building Repairs | \$ 257,395 |
| | COMMON | Elevator Maintenance | \$ 121,308 |
| | COMMON | Air Conditioning, Heating and Venti | \$ 143,137 |
| | COMMON | Screenwall Structure Maintenance | \$ 204,981 |
| | COMMON | Purchase Cooling Water | \$ 1,077,872 |
| | COMMON | Baseline Equipment Rental | \$ 114,952 |
| | COMMON | Air Compressors, Air Dryers, Accumu | \$ 130,820 |
| | 3 | SB3 Emergent Maintenance Outage | \$ 400,351 |
| | 5 | SB5 PSM Seam Welded Hot Reheat Pipi | \$ 490,000 |
| | 4 | SB5 FAC Program | \$ 132,500 |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|----|---------------|
| | 5 | SB5 MDBFP Motor Repair | \$ | 213,233 |
| | COMMON | SBC Discharge Canal Whaler Repairs | \$ | 520,232 |
| | 5 | SB5 High Energy Piping (Phase II) A | \$ | 172,221 |
| | 5 | SB5 High Energy Piping Repairs - Ha | \$ | 100,000 |
| | 5 | SB5 Auxiliary Major Outage | \$ | 532,786 |
| | 4 | SB4 Emergent Maintenance Outage | \$ | 400,950 |
| | 5 | SB5 - Cooling Tower Inspection & Re | \$ | 175,000 |
| | 1 | SB1 Unit Planned Outage | \$ | 600,000 |
| | 5 | SB5 Circulating Pump Motor Inspect | \$ | 287,760 |
| Big Cajun II (2) | 3 | Big CajunFOSSIL GENERATION-NON-FUEL | \$ | 4,175,785 |
| Montgomery County (3) | 1 | Cooling/Circulating Water Treatment | \$ | 212,423 |
| | 1 | Training Expenses | \$ | 123,009 |
| | 1 | Purchase Cooling Water | \$ | 906,314 |
| | 1 | Aqueous Ammonia | \$ | 467,176 |
| | 1 | MP1 AUXILIARY OUTAGE INSPECTION | \$ | 151,897 |
| | 1 | MCPS LTSA | \$ | 3,264,314 |
| Hardin County | 2 | HA2 - Generator Major Inspection du | \$ | 875,866 |
| | 1 | HA1 - Borescope Inspection | \$ | 118,015 |
| | COMMON | ETI Hardin Units Post Acq O&M | \$ | 2,083,223 |
| | 2 | HA2 - Accessory Compartment Mainten | \$ | 237,816 |
| | COMMON | HAC Hardin County GE LTSA | \$ | 1,253,304 |
| | COMMON | HAC Arc Flash Study | \$ | 148,816 |
| | COMMON | HAC Ethos Agreement Expenses | \$ | 1,410,528 |
| | | | | \$ 31,111,239 |

(1) Nelson Unit 6 amounts represent ETI's 29.75 percent share. Nelson Common Unit amounts represent ETI's 16.80% share.

(2) Big Cajun II, Unit 3 data shown as in ESI's systems and represents ETI's 17.85 percent share.

(3) Montgomery County amounts represents ETI's 92.44 percent share.

Projects in excess of \$100,000

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
CAPITAL COST METHODOLOGY
At December 31, 2021

The Company capitalizes cost as specified in the Code of Federal Regulations (18 CFR) Part 101 - Uniform System of Accounts, Electric Plant Instructions.

The Company has included a list of electric retirement units (WP1/H-5.1).

**Entergy Texas, Inc.
Nuclear Capital Costs Projects
For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021**

This schedule is not applicable to Entergy Texas, Inc.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
FOR JANUARY 1, 2018 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 2021
FOSSIL PRODUCTION PLANT CAPITAL COSTS PROJECTS

PLANT NAME:

Power Through

| PROJECT NUMBER | TITLE AND DESCRIPTION | CLASSIFICATION Note 1 | IN SERVICE DATE Actual | RATEBASE ADDITIONS IN DOLLARS | BENEFIT ANALYSIS Note 2 |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| F1PPPWT003 | GTX- Power Through Pilot Expansion | 7 | 12/23/2021 | 1,302,064 | Yes |
| Total | | | | 1,302,064 | |

Note1: USE THE FOLLOWING CLASSIFICATION CATEGORIES:

- 1) Immediate Personnel Safety Requirement
- 2) Regulatory Safety of Operations Requirement
- 3) Regulatory Commitment(Not classified in 2 above)
- 4) Plant Efficiency Improvement
- 5) New Building
- 6) Productivity Improvement
- 7) Reliability
- 8) Economic
- 9) Habitability
- 10) Other (Give a Description)

Note 2: USE THE FOLLOWING BENEFIT ANALYSIS CATEGORIES

Yes
No

Projects in excess of \$100,000

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
FOR JANUARY 1, 2018 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 2021
FOSSIL PRODUCTION PLANT CAPITAL COSTS PROJECTS

PLANT NAME:

Backup Gen

| PROJECT NUMBER | TITLE AND DESCRIPTION | CLASSIFICATION Note 1 | IN SERVICE DATE Actual | RATEBASE ADDITIONS IN DOLLARS | BENEFIT ANALYSIS Note 2 |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| F1PPVS0243 | Envision - HEB Backup Generator | 7 | 12/31/2019 | 1,201,959 | Yes |
| | | | Total | 1,201,959 | |

Note1: USE THE FOLLOWING CLASSIFICATION CATEGORIES:

- 1) Immediate Personnel Safety Requirement
- 2) Regulatory Safety of Operations Requirement
- 3) Regulatory Commitment(Not classified in 2 above)
- 4) Plant Efficiency Improvement
- 5) New Building
- 6) Productivity Improvement
- 7) Reliability
- 8) Economic
- 9) Habitability
- 10) Other (Give a Description)

Note 2: USE THE FOLLOWING BENEFIT ANALYSIS CATEGORIES

Yes
No

Projects in excess of \$100,000

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
FOR JANUARY 1, 2018 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 2021
FOSSIL PRODUCTION PLANT CAPITAL COSTS PROJECTS

PLANT NAME:

Montgomery

| PROJECT NUMBER | TITLE AND DESCRIPTION | CLASSIFICATION Note 1 | IN SERVICE DATE Actual | RATEBASE ADDITIONS IN DOLLARS | BENEFIT ANALYSIS Note 2 |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| F1PPVS0232 | Montgomery County Power Station | 5 | 11/15/2021 | 724,599,463 | Yes |
| F1PPVTM024 | MP1 Montgomery County Winterization | 7 | 12/31/2021 | 2,300,115 | No |
| F1PPVTM019 | MP1: Ladders with Cages | 1 | 12/6/2021 | 358,636 | No |
| F1PPVTM018 | MP1: Safety Showers | 2 | 10/25/2021 | 323,825 | No |
| F1PPVTM013 | MP1 Capital Maintenance Training Sk | 6 | 12/30/2020 | 296,026 | No |
| F1PPVTM023 | MP1 Maintenance Training Skids Pt 2 | 4, 6 | 11/24/2021 | 270,785 | No |
| F1PPVTM022 | MP1 Sample Panels & Analyzers Insta | 4, 6, 7 | 12/21/2021 | 143,563 | No |
| Total | | | | 728,292,412 | |

Note1: USE THE FOLLOWING CLASSIFICATION CATEGORIES:

- 1) Immediate Personnel Safety Requirement
- 2) Regulatory Safety of Operations Requirement
- 3) Regulatory Commitment(Not classified in 2 above)
- 4) Plant Efficiency Improvement
- 5) New Building
- 6) Productivity Improvement
- 7) Reliability
- 8) Economic
- 9) Habitability
- 10) Other (Give a Description)

Note 2: USE THE FOLLOWING BENEFIT ANALYSIS CATEGORIES

- Yes
No

Projects in excess of \$100,000

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
FOR JANUARY 1, 2018 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 2021
FOSSIL PRODUCTION PLANT CAPITAL COSTS PROJECTS

PLANT NAME:

Hardin

| PROJECT NUMBER | TITLE AND DESCRIPTION | CLASSIFICATION Note 1 | IN SERVICE DATE Actual | RATEBASE ADDITIONS IN DOLLARS | BENEFIT ANALYSIS Note 2 |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| F1PP2SP109 | SPO Acquisition of ETEC Hardin Unit | 8 | 6/30/2021 | 78,320,968 | Yes |
| Total | | | | 78,320,968 | |

Note1: USE THE FOLLOWING CLASSIFICATION CATEGORIES:

- 1) Immediate Personnel Safety Requirement
- 2) Regulatory Safety of Operations Requirement
- 3) Regulatory Commitment(Not classified in 2 above)
- 4) Plant Efficiency Improvement
- 5) New Building
- 6) Productivity Improvement
- 7) Reliability
- 8) Economic
- 9) Habitability
- 10) Other (Give a Description)

Note 2: USE THE FOLLOWING BENEFIT ANALYSIS CATEGORIES

Yes
No

Projects in excess of \$100,000

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
FOR JANUARY 1, 2018 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 2021
FOSSIL PRODUCTION PLANT CAPITAL COSTS PROJECTS

PLANT NAME:

Lewis Creek

| PROJECT NUMBER | TITLE AND DESCRIPTION | CLASSIFICATION Note 1 | IN SERVICE DATE Actual | RATEBASE ADDITIONS IN DOLLARS | BENEFIT ANALYSIS Note 2 |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| F1PPVGA433 | LWC Dam Spillway Improvements | 1 | 11/13/2019 | 29,303,047 | No |
| F1PPVGA321 | Lewis Creek Dam Improvements | 1 | 4/3/2018 | 13,761,128 | No |
| F1PPVGA399 | LWC Deep Well #1 Replacement | 7 | 12/17/2018 | 2,791,527 | No |
| F1PPVGA442 | LW2 Turbine Valve Replacement/Capit | 7 | 5/20/2019 | 2,598,203 | No |
| F1PPVGA397 | LW2 Air Heater Hot/Cold End Basket | 4 | 11/25/2021 | 2,176,050 | No |
| F1PPVGA426 | LW2 Main Turbine Controls Replaceme | 7 | 12/23/2021 | 2,052,364 | No |
| F1PPVGA428 | LWC Turbine Room/Equipment Room Roo | 7 | 12/23/2021 | 914,762 | No |
| F1PPVGA636 | LW1 Heat Trace System Replacement | 3 | 12/22/2021 | 848,144 | No |
| F1PPVGA620 | LMC Lewis Creek Dam Toe Road Slide | 1 | 7/25/2021 | 817,598 | No |
| F1PPVGA616 | LW2 Superheater Attemperator Refurb | 4 | 11/25/2021 | 791,016 | No |
| F1PPVGA637 | LW2 Heat Trace System Replacement | 3 | 11/25/2021 | 716,534 | No |
| F1PPVGA526 | LW2 Boiler Controls ABB PC Replacem | 7 | 6/23/2021 | 618,289 | No |
| F1PPVGA474 | LWC Equipment Room Roofing | 9 | 12/17/2018 | 606,830 | No |
| F1PPVGA638 | LWC Winterization Heat Trace System | 3 | 12/22/2021 | 513,618 | No |
| F1PPVGA352 | LW2 Generator Hydrogen Coolers Repl | 7 | 6/23/2021 | 509,282 | No |
| F1PPVGA394 | LW1 Boiler Controls ABB PC Replacem | 7 | 12/3/2018 | 462,084 | No |
| F1PPVGA307 | LW1 Asbestos Replacement | 9 | 12/20/2019 | 443,278 | No |
| F1PPVGA545 | LW1 Turbine Throttle Valves Capital | 7 | 6/25/2020 | 442,403 | No |
| F1PPVGA521 | LWC - Deep Well #3 Pump Replacement | 7 | 3/31/2021 | 439,805 | No |
| F1PPVGA630 | LWC Deep Well #4 Pump & Motor Rplmt | 7 | 6/23/2021 | 376,558 | No |
| F1PPVGA505 | LWC - City water tie in | 7 | 12/23/2020 | 365,213 | No |
| F1PPVGA557 | LWC Control Room Air Handler Replac | 9 | 12/30/2019 | 339,166 | No |
| F1PPVGA619 | LWC Security Fencing | 7 | 12/23/2021 | 288,884 | No |
| F1PPVGA562 | LW1 FD '21 Fan A motor replacement | 7 | 4/30/2021 | 278,365 | No |
| F1PPVGA529 | LWC Screenwash piping replacement | 7 | 11/22/2019 | 277,220 | No |
| F1PPVGA571 | LW2 FD Fan B Motor Replacement | 7 | 5/21/2020 | 266,223 | No |
| F1PPVGA496 | LWC Circulating Water Pump Motor Co | 7 | 12/27/2018 | 246,664 | No |
| F1PPVGA355 | LWC Anhydrous Ammonia Safety Valve | 7 | 8/6/2020 | 239,595 | No |
| F1PPVGA141 | LW2 Main Turbine Lube Oil Coolers | 7 | 5/31/2018 | 213,926 | No |
| F1PPVGA554 | LWC Lewis Creek Dam - Toe Road Slid | 1 | 11/22/2019 | 208,293 | No |
| F1PPVGA537 | LWC Asbestos Siding Removal and Rep | 9 | 12/27/2018 | 201,686 | No |
| F1PPVGA249 | LW2 Lube Oil System Addition | 7 | 12/23/2021 | 163,396 | No |
| F1PPVGA600 | LW2 Boiler Elevator Controls Replac | 7 | 12/11/2020 | 153,425 | No |
| F1PPVGA597 | LW1 Boiler Elevator Controls Replac | 7 | 10/21/2020 | 151,785 | No |
| F1PPVGA563 | LW1 Turbine Boiler Feed Pump Discha | 7 | 6/25/2020 | 151,472 | No |
| F1PPVGA591 | LWC Reserve Service Station Transfo | 7 | 5/20/2020 | 134,769 | No |
| F1PPVGA030 | LW1 Water Box Priming Pmp/Pipe Repl | 7 | 11/25/2021 | 130,726 | No |
| F1PPVGA502 | LW1 125VDC Distribution System inve | 7 | 12/3/2018 | 129,606 | No |
| F1PPVGA608 | LW2 TBFP Recirc Valve Refurbishment | 7 | 11/25/2021 | 110,833 | No |
| F1PPVGA589 | LWC Highway 1097 Expansion - Securi | 7 | 12/22/2021 | 108,358 | No |
| F1PPVGA593 | LWC CAPITAL SPARE CONDENSATE PUMP | 7 | 8/25/2020 | 107,541 | No |
| F1PPVGA575 | LW2 FAC Asbestos Replacement | 9 | 5/20/2020 | 107,311 | No |
| F1PPVGA384 | LW1 1B Condensate Pump Replacement | 7 | 6/25/2020 | 107,151 | No |
| F1PPVGA530 | LW1 Turbine Boiler Feed Pump Recirc | 7 | 12/10/2018 | 106,374 | No |
| F1PPVGA385 | LW1 B-Condensate Pump Replacement | 7 | 3/1/2019 | 105,125 | No |
| F1PPVGA145 | LW2 BFPT Lube Oil Coolers | 7 | 5/31/2018 | 103,161 | No |
| F1PPVGA488 | LWC Addition Security Cameras - Dam | 7 | 4/22/2019 | 100,400 | No |
| Total | | | | 66,079,184 | |

| |
|--|
| Note1: USE THE FOLLOWING CLASSIFICATION CATEGORIES: 1) Immediate Personnel Safety Requirement 2) Regulatory Safety of Operations Requirement 3) Regulatory Commitment(Not classified in 2 above) 4) Plant Efficiency Improvement 5) New Building 6) Productivity Improvement 7) Reliability 8) Economic 9) Habitability 10) Other (Give a Description) |
| Note 2: USE THE FOLLOWING BENEFIT ANALYSIS CATEGORIES Yes No |

Projects in excess of \$100,000

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
FOR JANUARY 1, 2018 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 2021
FOSSIL PRODUCTION PLANT CAPITAL COSTS PROJECTS

PLANT NAME:

Nelson 6

| PROJECT NUMBER | TITLE AND DESCRIPTION | CLASSIFICATION Note 1 | IN SERVICE DATE Actual | RATEBASE ADDITIONS IN DOLLARS | BENEFIT ANALYSIS Note 2 |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| F1PPVGM592 | NL6 Rplc Posimetric Feeders at RCD | 7 | 5/12/2020 | 1,482,633 | No |
| F1PPVP0119 | ELL Hurricane Laura Storm Restorati | 1, 3, 7, 9 | 5/25/2021 | 1,356,997 | No |
| F1PPVGM881 | NL6 Rplc CoalYrd FireSystem Cntrls | 1, 7 | 6/24/2020 | 831,825 | No |
| F1PP2SP082 | SPO 2019 NL6 Railcar Purchase | 10 | 4/23/2019 | 805,001 | No |
| F1PPVGM703 | NL6 Rplc Air Preheater Baskets | 4, 7 | 5/12/2020 | 724,928 | No |
| F1PPVGN068 | NL6 Rplc Pulverizer Gearboxes | 7 | 7/23/2021 | 616,142 | No |
| F1PPVGN071 | NL6 Purchase Spare BWCP-Motor Assem | 7 | 5/25/2021 | 463,531 | No |
| F1PPVGN130 | NL6 Turbine Throttle Valve Refurbis | 6, 7 | 7/23/2021 | 376,422 | No |
| F1PPVGM893 | NL6 Rplc Unit Fire System Controlle | 1, 7 | 6/24/2020 | 361,464 | No |
| F1PPVGN075 | NL6 Ovation I/O Q-Line Replacement | 3 | 5/12/2020 | 337,605 | No |
| F1PPVGM956 | NL6 Rplc Sootblower & Carraige Asy | 4, 6 | 7/23/2021 | 268,381 | No |
| F1PPVGM591 | NL6 Stock Feeder Rplcmnt 2nd Half | 7 | 5/12/2020 | 260,798 | No |
| F1PPVGN066 | NL6 Rplc Pulverizer Gearbox | 7 | 5/12/2020 | 235,391 | No |
| F1PPVGM990 | NL6 Restore Ash Load-Out Area Sump | 3 | 12/16/2019 | 234,463 | No |
| F1PPVGM343 | NL6 RplcSootblower&CarraigeAssembly | 4, 6 | 12/16/2019 | 222,946 | No |
| F1PPVGN135 | NL6 Rplc Generator Bellows & Bushin | 7 | 8/23/2021 | 202,773 | No |
| F1PPVGM919 | NL6 Rplc Sootblower & Carraige Asse | 4, 6 | 5/12/2020 | 201,361 | No |
| F1PPIOF075 | CIP V6 Fossil | 10 | 8/31/2018 | 197,611 | No |
| F1PPVGM877 | NL6 Install Conveyor Wash System | 6, 8 | 10/24/2018 | 193,136 | No |
| F1PPVGM963 | NL6 Rplc ID Fan Lube Oil Skids | 7 | 5/12/2020 | 187,617 | No |
| F1PPVGM670 | NL6 Coal Pipe Replacement | 7 | 5/22/2020 | 184,815 | No |
| F1PPVGN074 | NL6 ID Fan Refurbishment | 7 | 12/26/2019 | 177,088 | No |
| F1PPVGM589 | NL6 Plant Air Compressor Replacemen | 6, 7, 8 | 6/18/2021 | 176,979 | No |
| F1PPVGM917 | NL6 CCD Install C5 Conveyor Wash Sy | 6, 8 | 11/14/2019 | 170,273 | No |
| F1PPVGM863 | NL6 Rplc C-5A Stackout Conveyor | 1, 6 | 4/30/2018 | 163,756 | No |
| F1PPVGN084 | NL6 Purchase Spare Circulating Wate | 7 | 3/25/2021 | 147,365 | No |
| F1PPVGM824 | NL6 Boiler Tube Replacement | 7 | 7/23/2021 | 136,716 | No |
| F1PPVGM834 | NL6 Replace Fly Ash Controls | 6, 7 | 11/14/2019 | 130,049 | No |
| F1PPVGN048 | NL6 Rplc CT Drift & Fill-Clip | 4, 7 | 5/12/2020 | 125,890 | No |
| F1PPVGN072 | NL6 Rplc ID Fan Controls | 4, 7 | 5/12/2020 | 120,894 | No |
| F1PPVGM903 | NL6 Instal Xfer Station 2 Wash Sys | 6, 8 | 12/16/2019 | 116,949 | No |
| F1PPVGM975 | NL6 Inst Paved Unit Parking Area | 9 | 1/24/2019 | 110,608 | No |
| F1PPVGM667 | NL6 Replace Coal yard timber wall | 7 | 11/20/2018 | 103,293 | No |
| F1PPVGM663 | NL6 - Power Train replc of Dozer | 7 | 9/25/2018 | 101,376 | No |
| F1PPVGM702 | NL6 - Rplc D10-T Power Train | 7 | 12/19/2018 | 100,517 | No |
| | | | Total | 11,627,590 | |

Note1: USE THE FOLLOWING CLASSIFICATION CATEGORIES:

- 1) Immediate Personnel Safety Requirement
- 2) Regulatory Safety of Operations Requirement
- 3) Regulatory Commitment(Not classified in 2 above)
- 4) Plant Efficiency Improvement
- 5) New Building
- 6) Productivity Improvement
- 7) Reliability
- 8) Economic
- 9) Habitability
- 10) Other – Purchase option was exercised at the end of an existing railcar lease.

Note 2: USE THE FOLLOWING BENEFIT ANALYSIS CATEGORIES

Yes

No

Projects in excess of \$100,000

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
FOR JANUARY 1, 2018 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 2021
FOSSIL PRODUCTION PLANT CAPITAL COSTS PROJECTS

PLANT NAME:

Nelson Common-All Units

| PROJECT NUMBER | TITLE AND DESCRIPTION | CLASSIFICATION Note 1 | IN SERVICE DATE Actual | RATEBASE ADDITIONS IN DOLLARS | BENEFIT ANALYSIS Note 2 |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| F1PPVGM776 | NLO Rplc SRA Switchgear | 7 | 10/31/2018 | 211,360.44 | No |
| F1PPVGN058 | NLO Rplc Well Water Header | 7 | 12/17/2019 | 134,252.45 | No |
| F1PPVP0119 | ELL Hurricane Laura Storm Restorati | 1, 3, 7,9 | 9/3/2021 | 133,045.90 | No |
| F1PPVGM837 | NLO Nelson Plant Entrance Road Repa | 9 | 6/11/2019 | 102,983.22 | No |
| Total | | | | 581,642.01 | |

Note1: USE THE FOLLOWING CLASSIFICATION CATEGORIES:

- 1) Immediate Personnel Safety Requirement
- 2) Regulatory Safety of Operations Requirement
- 3) Regulatory Commitment(Not classified in 2 above)
- 4) Plant Efficiency Improvement
- 5) New Building
- 6) Productivity Improvement
- 7) Reliability
- 8) Economic
- 9) Habitability
- 10) Other (Give a Description)

Note 2: USE THE FOLLOWING BENEFIT ANALYSIS CATEGORIES

Yes
No

Projects in excess of \$100,000

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
FOR JANUARY 1, 2018 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 2021
FOSSIL PRODUCTION PLANT CAPITAL COSTS PROJECTS

PLANT NAME:

Sabine

| PROJECT NUMBER | TITLE AND DESCRIPTION | CLASSIFICATION Note 1 | IN SERVICE DATE Actual | RATEBASE ADDITIONS IN DOLLARS | BENEFIT ANALYSIS Note 2 |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| F1PPVGP618 | SB4 HP/IP Turbine Replacement | 7 | 6/22/2020 | 10,015,777 | No |
| F1PPVGP874 | SB4 HP/IP Turbine Rotor Replacement | 7 | 12/23/2021 | 8,226,112 | No |
| F1PPVGP542 | SB4 Main Transformer Replacement | 7 | 4/7/2020 | 5,019,475 | No |
| F1PPVGP671 | SB4 BFPT Rotor Replacement | 7 | 4/8/2020 | 3,823,547 | No |
| F1PPVGP866 | SB4 Turbine Valve Replacement | 7 | 12/20/2021 | 2,932,922 | No |
| F1PPVGP805 | SB5 Steam Turbine Bucket Replacemen | 7 | 5/23/2019 | 2,835,782 | No |
| F1PPVP0120 | ETI Hurricane Laura Restoration | 1 & 7 | 12/8/2021 | 2,168,646 | No |
| F1PPVGP925 | SB3 Air Preheater Baskets and Seals | 4 & 7 | 12/16/2021 | 2,141,714 | No |
| F1PPVGP603 | SB3 Boiler Controls Upgrade | 7 | 11/30/2019 | 1,684,086 | No |
| F1PPVGP338 | SB5 4th Point Heater Replacement | 4 & 7 | 2/27/2019 | 1,014,891 | No |
| F1PPVGR010 | SB4 Motor Drive Boiler Feed Pump Mo | 7 | 12/22/2021 | 929,391 | No |
| F1PPVGR020 | SB4 Capital Vls Refurbishment | 7 | 12/6/2021 | 877,483 | No |
| F1PPVGP815 | SBC Plant Fixed Fire System | 3 | 12/31/2019 | 823,500 | No |
| F1PPVGP951 | SBC SRA LINE REPLACEMENT ground SE | 7 | 4/23/2021 | 821,778 | No |
| F1PPVGP339 | SB5 Static Exciter and Voltage Regu | 7 | 4/9/2019 | 773,078 | No |
| F1PPVGP376 | SB4 Static Exciter and Voltage Regu | 7 | 3/25/2020 | 732,326 | No |
| F1PPVGP981 | SB5 Cooling Tower Fan Motors Cable | 7 | 5/12/2021 | 693,639 | No |
| F1PPVGR007 | SB3 Boiler Tube Leak FO- SSH Panel | 7 | 6/29/2021 | 692,146 | No |
| F1PPVGP702 | SB3 HP Turbine Bucket Replacement | 4 & 7 | 12/27/2017 | 642,719 | No |
| F1PPVGP875 | SB4 Main Transformer Replacement | 7 | 11/23/2021 | 628,002 | No |
| F1PPVGP634 | SB5 Cooling Tower Fill Replacement | 4 & 7 | 4/3/2019 | 590,802 | No |
| F1PPVGP571 | SB5 Spare BCWPump Motor | 7 | 2/14/2019 | 581,258 | No |
| F1PPVGP985 | SB4 A Circ Water pp purchase | 7 | 12/28/2021 | 536,979 | No |
| F1PPVGP375 | SB3 Turbine LP Blade Replacement | 7 | 12/27/2017 | 527,938 | No |
| F1PPVGP638 | SB5 Cooling tower make-up piping re | 7 | 3/15/2019 | 505,394 | No |
| F1PPVGP966 | SB4 Circulating Water Pump - REFURB | 7 | 4/8/2021 | 487,136 | No |
| F1PPVGP648 | SB5 Cooling Tower Fan, GB & Motor | 7 | 5/11/2021 | 471,654 | No |
| F1PPVGP670 | SB4 MDBFP Pump Element Swap | 7 | 12/16/2021 | 453,201 | No |
| F1PPVGP990 | SB4 Fall 2021 Outage Additional Ide | 7 | 12/6/2021 | 443,481 | No |
| F1PPVGP623 | SB5 Critical Cable Replacements | 7 | 2/14/2019 | 427,641 | No |
| F1PPVGP948 | SB5 Turbine Boiler Feed Pump Trisen | 7 | 5/18/2021 | 427,577 | No |
| F1PPVGR018 | SB5 Spare BCWP Refurbishment | 7 | 12/16/2021 | 418,455 | No |
| F1PPVGP840 | SB1 A BFP Pump Element Swap | 7 | 3/5/2021 | 393,634 | No |
| F1PPVGP732 | SBC U1 & U3 Control Room Modificati | 9 | 12/5/2018 | 368,821 | No |
| F1PPIID256 | Network Switch Refresh 2018 | 7 | 12/11/2018 | 360,399 | No |
| F1PPVGP849 | SB3 FD Fan Motor Replacement | 7 | 11/20/2020 | 349,623 | No |
| F1PPVGP865 | SBC Hazardous Waste Storage Buildin | 5 | 6/16/2020 | 324,398 | No |
| F1PPVGP751 | SB4 TD BFP Rotating Element Install | 7 | 4/20/2020 | 315,510 | No |
| F1PPVGP834 | SB5 Generator Protection Relay Repl | 7 | 12/16/2020 | 313,638 | No |
| F1PPVGP890 | SB3 MDBFP 3A-11 Motor Refurbishment | 7 | 8/19/2020 | 301,424 | No |
| F1PPVGR005 | SB5 FREEZE PROTECTION | 2 | 12/16/2021 | 288,125 | No |
| F1PPVGP727 | SBC - Fixed Fire Protection System | 3 | 9/28/2018 | 284,298 | No |
| F1PPVGP336 | SB3 Installation of Stator Leak Mon | 7 | 5/24/2018 | 279,580 | No |
| F1PPVGP954 | SBC Sabine Security Access Control | 1 | 1/22/2021 | 274,473 | No |
| F1PPVGP965 | SB5 Underground Pipe Replacement N | 7 | 12/14/2020 | 273,065 | No |
| F1PPVGR043 | SB5 Capital Motors - Replace 5A1,A3 | 7 | 11/25/2021 | 268,063 | No |
| F1PPVGP768 | SB3 Air Flow Measurement System Rep | 7 | 10/31/2019 | 259,053 | No |
| F1PPVGP616 | SB4 Critical Cable Replacements | 7 | 7/24/2020 | 258,260 | No |
| F1PPVGP939 | SB4 Air Heater Expansion Joint Repl | 7 | 12/15/2021 | 252,360 | No |
| F1PPVGR015 | SB4 MDBFP Discharge MOV Replacement | 7 | 12/6/2021 | 246,910 | No |
| F1PPVGR011 | SB4 Furnace Hopper Refractory Repla | 7 | 12/27/2021 | 246,156 | No |
| F1PPVGP853 | SB4 Generator Alterrex Rectifier Br | 7 | 11/2/2021 | 228,615 | No |
| F1PPVGR013 | SB4 Supplemental air duct replaceme | 4 & 7 | 11/15/2021 | 219,583 | No |
| F1PPVGR026 | SB1 "B" MDBFP Element Change Out | 7 | 10/4/2021 | 214,408 | No |
| F1PPVGP649 | SB5 Cooling Tower Fan, GB & Motor R | 7 | 4/3/2019 | 209,556 | No |

| | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------|-------------------|----|
| F1PPVGP970 | SB5 A and B Air Removal Pump Rplc | 7 | 4/27/2021 | 200,515 | No |
| F1PPVGP974 | SB5 B BCWP (Boiler Circ Water Pump | 7 | 5/10/2021 | 195,025 | No |
| F1PPVGP651 | SB5 Process Computer Station Replmt | 7 | 5/10/2021 | 194,312 | No |
| F1PPVGR004 | SBC Freeze Protection Safety Shower | 3 | 11/24/2021 | 191,693 | No |
| F1PPVGP457 | SB3 Process Computer Station Replac | 7 | 10/14/2019 | 190,749 | No |
| F1PPVGP859 | SBC Plant Building Roof Replacement | 1 | 12/12/2019 | 187,008 | No |
| F1PPVGP835 | SB4 Overhead Crane Buss Bar Replace | 1 | 12/18/2019 | 185,565 | No |
| F1PPVGP806 | SB3 Boiler Steam Drum Safety Valve | 2 | 12/7/2018 | 184,286 | No |
| F1PPVGR012 | SB1 - Replace MDBFP Motor | 7 | 10/13/2021 | 182,574 | No |
| F1PPVGP836 | SB4 Control Room Air Conditioner Un | 9 | 12/16/2019 | 182,346 | No |
| F1PPVGP928 | SB3 Lockout Relay Replacement | 7 | 11/18/2021 | 180,854 | No |
| F1PPVGR047 | SB4 4A Circ Wtr Pmp Mtr Rwd Rplmt | 7 | 12/16/2021 | 178,386 | No |
| F1PPVGR016 | SB4 DCS Boiler Controls HMI Compute | 7 | 12/7/2021 | 176,675 | No |
| F1PPVGP837 | SB5 A,C,D Boiler Corner, NSST, and | 7 | 9/26/2019 | 176,257 | No |
| F1PPVGP813 | SB4 TDBFP Discharge MOV Actuator Re | 7 | 3/15/2019 | 173,640 | No |
| F1PPVGP975 | SB1 HG Expansion Joint Replacement | 7 | 3/31/2021 | 172,812 | No |
| F1PPVGP877 | SB3 3A-2 Motor Driven Boiler Feed P | 7 | 2/24/2020 | 165,596 | No |
| F1PPVGP901 | SB3 Priming tank and pipe replaceme | 7 | 10/26/2020 | 161,343 | No |
| F1PPVGR001 | SB1 A Cooling water pull pump refur | 7 | 9/8/2021 | 160,793 | No |
| F1PPVGR002 | SB1 B cooling water pp refurbishmen | 7 | 7/25/2021 | 153,078 | No |
| F1PPVGP614 | SB4 MBFP Recirc Valve Replacement | 7 | 12/6/2021 | 149,618 | No |
| F1PPVGP817 | SB3 Traveling Water Screen Replacem | 7 | 11/10/2020 | 148,243 | No |
| F1PPVGP893 | SBC Replace #5 water well pump and | 7 | 10/26/2020 | 142,931 | No |
| F1PPVGP715 | SBC Critical Air Conditioning Syste | 9 | 5/24/2018 | 141,890 | No |
| F1PPVGP870 | SBC Rescue Equipment ERT 2019 | 1 | 3/5/2020 | 140,358 | No |
| F1PPVGP766 | SBC S.R.A. Pipe Rack and Piping Rep | 7 | 12/27/2018 | 137,646 | No |
| F1PPVGP818 | SB4 Traveling Water Screen Replacem | 7 | 4/7/2020 | 137,439 | No |
| F1PPVGR022 | SB5 Fixed Fire Protection Undergrou | 3 | 11/23/2021 | 133,443 | No |
| F1PPVGP822 | SB1: Sabine 1 NSS Transformer Bushi | 7 | 7/22/2019 | 132,573 | No |
| F1PPVGP858 | SBC Macrofouling Treatment Bleach T | 7 | 5/12/2020 | 131,118 | No |
| F1PPVGP908 | SB4 Feedwater Booster Motor Replace | 7 | 9/30/2020 | 129,771 | No |
| F1PPVGP873 | SB4 Main Fuel Gas Regulator 45PSI R | 7 | 2/5/2020 | 128,738 | No |
| F1PPVGP617 | SB3 Critical Cable Replacements | 7 | 12/12/2019 | 126,802 | No |
| F1PPVGP611 | SB3 Critical Cable Replacements | 7 | 11/10/2020 | 118,158 | No |
| F1PPVGP863 | SB1 A Force Draft Fan Motor Rewind | 7 | 11/7/2019 | 117,029 | No |
| F1PPVGP876 | SB4 Quick Track III Servo Valve Pos | 7 | 4/16/2020 | 114,507 | No |
| F1PPVGP904 | SB4 Sabine 4/5 Acid Storage Tank Re | 6 | 12/14/2021 | 110,914 | No |
| F1PPVGR046 | SB3 WTR21 SOLUTIONS REC. BY S&L | 2 | 12/16/2021 | 109,880 | No |
| F1PPVGR021 | SB3 C FC pump install CAPITAL | 7 | 12/16/2021 | 108,984 | No |
| F1PPVGP961 | SB3 Circulating Water Pump Motor Re | 7 | 12/14/2020 | 107,465 | No |
| F1PPVGP962 | SBC: Autonomous mower | 6 | 11/15/2021 | 106,810 | No |
| F1PPVGP799 | SB5 Tagging Office | 9 | 12/10/2018 | 106,580 | No |
| F1PPVGP824 | SBC - Plant Security PA System Repl | 1 | 12/31/2019 | 106,497 | No |
| F1PPVGP912 | SBC - Purchase new plant radios | 1 | 10/1/2020 | 103,861 | No |
| F1PPVGP718 | SB4 Critical Air Conditioning Syste | 9 | 5/24/2018 | 101,962 | No |
| F1PPVGR051 | SB4 Fixed Fire Protection Undergrou | 3 | 12/29/2021 | 101,468 | No |
| F1PPVGP958 | SB5 Unit 5 Parking Area | 9 | 12/10/2020 | 101,381 | No |
| F1PPVGP581 | SB5 Capital Motors | 7 | 8/19/2020 | 101,069 | No |
| | | | Total | 66,869,118 | |

Note1: USE THE FOLLOWING CLASSIFICATION CATEGORIES:

- 1) Immediate Personnel Safety Requirement
- 2) Regulatory Safety of Operations Requirement
- 3) Regulatory Commitment(Not classified in 2 above)
- 4) Plant Efficiency Improvement
- 5) New Building
- 6) Productivity Improvement
- 7) Reliability
- 8) Economic
- 9) Habitability
- 10) Other (Give a Description)

Note 2: USE THE FOLLOWING BENEFIT ANALYSIS CATEGORIES

Yes

No

Projects in excess of \$100,000

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
FOR JANUARY 1, 2018 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 2021
FOSSIL PRODUCTION PLANT CAPITAL COSTS PROJECTS

PLANT NAME:

Big Cajun II, Unit 3

| PROJECT NUMBER | TITLE AND DESCRIPTION | CLASSIFICATION Note 1 | IN SERVICE DATE Actual | RATEBASE ADDITIONS IN DOLLARS | BENEFIT ANALYSIS Note 2 |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| F1PCVB0104 | BIG CAJUN 2,UNIT 3 MINOR IMPROV < 2 | 7 | 12/6/2021 | 836,064 | No |
| F1PPVB0111 | BIG CAJUN 2017-18 ADDTL BASELINE | 7 | 5/31/2018 | 296,973 | No |
| | | | Total | 1,133,036 | |

Note1: USE THE FOLLOWING CLASSIFICATION CATEGORIES:

- 1) Immediate Personnel Safety Requirement
- 2) Regulatory Safety of Operations Requirement
- 3) Regulatory Commitment(Not classified in 2 above)
- 4) Plant Efficiency Improvement
- 5) New Building
- 6) Productivity Improvement
- 7) Reliability
- 8) Economic
- 9) Habitability
- 10) Other (Give a Description)

Note 2: USE THE FOLLOWING BENEFIT ANALYSIS CATEGORIES

Yes
No

Big Cajun II, Unit 3 data shown as in ESI's systems. Louisiana Generating LLC operates the unit and is the majority owner. "Classification" provided by La Gen. ETI owns a minority share of the unit and does not perform Benefit Analysis.

Projects in excess of \$100,000

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
FOR JANUARY 1, 2018 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 2021
FOSSIL PRODUCTION PLANT CAPITAL COSTS PROJECTS

PLANT NAME:

Spindletop Gas Storage Facility

| PROJECT NUMBER | TITLE AND DESCRIPTION | CLASSIFICATION Note 1 | IN SERVICE DATE Actual | RATEBASE ADDITIONS IN DOLLARS | BENEFIT ANALYSIS Note 2 |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| F1PPVGS017 | Spindletop Delta V13.3.1 Upgrade | 7 | 12/12/2019 | 483,209 | No |
| F1PPVGS022 | TOP Florida to Houston Fiberoptic C | 7 | 12/14/2021 | 419,060 | No |
| F1PPVGS021 | TOP Winnie to Florida Fiberoptic Ca | 7 | 11/17/2020 | 388,286 | No |
| F1PPVGS018 | TOP Security Audit Misc Items | 1 | 12/17/2020 | 348,935 | No |
| F1PPIID430 | 2021 Enterprise Network Security Pr | 1 | 9/21/2021 | 334,945 | No |
| F1PPVGS016 | TOP Refurbishment of Compressor 300 | 7 | 12/18/2017 | 289,888 | No |
| F1PPVGS019 | TOP UTOC to Winnie Fiberoptic Cable | 7 | 12/2/2019 | 174,940 | No |
| F1PPIID254 | Security Device Refresh 2018 | 1 | 10/31/2018 | 109,091 | No |
| Total | | | | 2,548,354 | |

Note1: USE THE FOLLOWING CLASSIFICATION CATEGORIES:

- 1) Immediate Personnel Safety Requirement
- 2) Regulatory Safety of Operations Requirement
- 3) Regulatory Commitment(Not classified in 2 above)
- 4) Plant Efficiency Improvement
- 5) New Building
- 6) Productivity Improvement
- 7) Reliability
- 8) Economic
- 9) Habitability
- 10) Other (Give a Description)

Note 2: USE THE FOLLOWING BENEFIT ANALYSIS CATEGORIES

- Yes
No

Projects in excess of \$100,000

Entergy Texas, Inc.
Cost of Service
Schedule H-5.3a Nuclear Capital Expenditures (Historical, Present, Projected)
Electric
For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

Schedule H-5.3a
2022 TX Rate Case
Page 1 of 1

This schedule is not applicable to Entergy Texas, Inc.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
POWER GENERATION CAPITAL EXPENDITURES (HISTORICAL, PRESENT, PROJECTED)
For The Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2016-2024

PUBLIC

Lewis Creek

| | | | | | | | | * | * | * |
|----------------|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | Historical Year | Historical Year | Historical Year | Historical Year | Historical Year | Present Year | Projected Year | Projected Year | Projected Year |
| Project Number | Project Title | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 |
| F1PPIOF073 | CIP V5 Fossil/Generation - ETI | 568,943 | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA064 | LWC Water Plant Expansion | 339,038 | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA141 | LW2 Main Turbine Lube Oil Coolers | | | 212,600 | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA145 | LW2 BFPT Lube Oil Coolers | | | 101,149 | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA146 | LW1 BFPT Lube Oil Coolers | | 158,366 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA162 | LW1 HP/IP Turbine Inner Mod Replace | 177,830 | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA251 | LW1 TBFP Lube oil system addition | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA260 | LW1 BMS Controls and Gas Valve Repl | | 1,231,310 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA261 | LW2 BMS Controls and Gas Valve Repl | 107,564 | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA307 | LW1 Asbestos Replacement | | | | 395,407 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA321 | Lewis Creek Dam Improvements | 11,068,767 | 41,883,428 | 6,159,958 | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA342 | LW2 Generator Stator Rewind | | | | | | 14,711,487 | | | |
| F1PPVGA346 | LW2 TBFP Element Capital Spare Inst | | 149,848 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA355 | LWC Anhydrous Ammonia Safety Valve | | | | | 234,564 | | | | |
| F1PPVGA361 | LW1B Circ Water Pump/Motor Replacement | 976,948 | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA362 | LW2A Circ Water Pump/Motor Replacement | 825,418 | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA374 | LW1 Transformer Removal/Installation | 262,303 | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA377 | LWC Main Transformer Replacement | 1,587,363 | 1,545,690 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA378 | LW1 Transformer Removal/Installation | | 349,528 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA383 | LW1 Generator Stator Rewind | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA384 | LW1 1B Condensate Pump Replacement | | | | | 105,236 | | | | |
| F1PPVGA385 | LW1 B-Condensate Pump Replacement | | | | 104,535 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA394 | LW1 Boiler Controls ABB PC Replacement | | | 461,069 | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA399 | LWC Deep Well #1 Replacement | | | 2,403,565 | 309,200 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA401 | LW2 2B Circulating Water Pump/Motor | | 931,958 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA409 | LW1 Cooling Water Pump Motors Power | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA411 | LW1 Circ Wtr Pmp Mtr Pwr Cble Rplmt | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA426 | LW2 Main Turbine Controls Replacement | | | | | 366,664 | 1,588,995 | | | |
| F1PPVGA433 | LWC Dam Spillway Improvements | 1,500,362 | 2,340,789 | 10,375,011 | 12,976,302 | 1,946,044 | | | | |
| F1PPVGA441 | LW1 Turbine Valve Refurbishment | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA442 | LW2 Turbine Valve Replacement/Capital | | | | 2,586,974 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA472 | LW2 Throttle Valve Refurbishment | | 157,887 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA474 | LWC Equipment Room Roofing | | | 566,380 | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA476 | LWC Ammonia Piping System Replacment | | 165,130 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA478 | LW2 Left Throttle Valve Refurbishment | | 193,517 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA480 | LWC Admin Building HVAC Replacement | | 162,147 | | | | | | | |
| F2PCVP0020 | FOSSIL CAPITAL SUSPENSE | | | | | | 125,658 | | | |
| F1PPVGA537 | LWC Asbestos Siding Removal and Repl | | | 145,048 | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA502 | LW1 125VDC Distribution System inventory | | | 122,352 | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA496 | LWC Circulating Water Pump Motor | | | 170,230 | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA557 | LWC Control Room Air Handler Replace | | | | 308,369 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA554 | LWC Lewis Creek Dam - Toe Road Slid | | | | 170,686 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA545 | LW1 Turbine Throttle Valves Capital | | | | 434,316 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA529 | LWC Screenwash piping replacement | | | | 251,760 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA600 | LW2 Boiler Elevator Controls Replace | | | | | 141,597 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|
| F1PPVGA597 | LW1 Boiler Elevator Controls Replace | | | | | 143,563 | | | | |
| F1PPVGA505 | LWC - City water tie in | | | | | 326,203 | | | | |
| F1PPVGA589 | LWC Highway 1097 Expansion - Security | | | | | | 210,353 | | | |
| F1PPVGA575 | LW2 FAC Asbestos Replacement | | | | | 104,968 | | | | |
| F1PPVGA593 | LWC CAPITAL SPARE CONDENSATE PUMP | | | | | 105,203 | | | | |
| F1PPVGA591 | LWC Reserve Service Station Transformer | | | | | 131,976 | | | | |
| F1PPVGA571 | LW2 FD Fan B Motor Replacement | | | | | 260,408 | | | | |
| F1PPVGA563 | LW1 Turbine Boiler Feed Pump Discharge | | | | | 148,120 | | | | |
| F1PPVGA428 | LWC Turbine Room/Equipment Room | | | | | | 874,712 | | | |
| F1PPVGA638 | LWC Winterization Heat Trace System | | | | | | 483,450 | | | |
| F1PPVGA619 | LWC Security Fencing | | | | | | 274,404 | | | |
| F1PPVGA521 | LWC - Deep Well #3 Pump Replacement | | | | | | 432,946 | | | |
| F1PPVGA636 | LW1 Heat Trace System Replacement | | | | | | 798,901 | | | |
| F1PPVGA608 | LW2 TBFP Recirc Valve Refurbishment | | | | | | 104,217 | | | |
| F1PPVGA249 | LW2 Lube Oil System Addition | | | | | | 156,623 | | | |
| F1PPVGA616 | LW2 Superheater Attenuator Refurb | | | | | | 746,237 | | | |
| F1PPVGA397 | LW2 Air Heater Hot/Cold End Basket | | | | | | 2,053,640 | | | |
| F1PPVGA425 | LW1 Main Turbine Controls Replacement | | | | | | 629,712 | | | |
| F1PPVGA526 | LW2 Boiler Controls ABB PC Replacement | | | | | | 600,900 | | | |
| F1PPVGA620 | LMC Lewis Creek Dam Toe Road Slide | | | | | | 430,203 | | | |
| F1PPVGA562 | LW1 FD '21 Fan A motor replacement | | | | | | 270,690 | | | |
| F1PPVGA630 | LWC Deep Well #4 Pump & Motor Rplmt | | | | | | 365,998 | | | |
| F1PPVGA637 | LW2 Heat Trace System Replacement | | | | | | 675,208 | | | |
| F1PPVGA030 | LW1 Water Box Priming Pmp/Pipe Repl | | | | | | 127,241 | | | |
| F1PPVGA352 | LW2 Generator Hydrogen Coolers Repl | | | | | | 495,320 | | | |
| F1PPIID450 | Physical Security Program | | | | | | 114,037 | | | |
| F1PPVGA560 | LW1 FD Fan A motor replacement | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA396 | LW1 Air Heater Hot/Cold End Basket | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA468 | LW1 NSS Transformer Cooler Rplcmnt | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA450 | LW2 Passenger Elevator Gearbox Repl | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA353 | LW1 Generator Hydrogen Coolers Repl | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA400 | LW1 1A Circ Water Pump/Motor Replac | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA651 | LW1 MBFP Element Capital Spare Inst | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA410 | LW1 Condensate Pump Motors Power Cable | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA451 | LW1 Passenger Elevator Gearbox Repl | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA513 | LW2 - Dea asbestos abatement | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA398 | LW1 TBFP Element Capital Spare Inst | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA527 | LW1 Boiler Controls ABB Replacement | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA517 | LW1 Service Air Compressor Skid Rep | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA519 | LW1 - Dea asbestos abatement | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA148 | LW1 Beck Drives | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA099 | TX-LW1-FD FANS BENTLEY NEVADA UPGR | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA108 | TX-LW2 FD FANS Bentley Nevada Upgra | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA415 | LW1 4th LP Feedwater Heater Replace | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA393 | LW2 Pilot and Main Gas Trip Valve | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA580 | LWC - Deep Well #4 Pump Replacement | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA448 | LW2 Boiler Controls ABB Replacement | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGA413 | LW1 5th LP Feedwater Heater Replace | | | | | | | | | |
| | Other Capital Projects <\$100K | 676,435 | 966,813 | 1,406,271 | 929,095 | 761,969 | 1,235,372 | | | |
| | Total | 18,090,973 | 50,236,411 | 22,123,633 | 18,466,644 | 4,776,516 | 27,506,303 | | | |

* This information is Confidential.

Projects in excess of \$100,000 listed individually

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
POWER GENERATION CAPITAL EXPENDITURES (HISTORICAL, PRESENT, PROJECTED)
For The Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2016-2024

PUBLIC

Nelson Coal Unit 6

| | | | | | | | | * | * | * |
|----------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Project Number | Project Title | Historical Year 2016 | Historical Year 2017 | Historical Year 2018 | Historical Year 2019 | Historical Year 2020 | Present Year 2021 | Projected Year 2022 | Projected Year 2023 | Projected Year 2024 |
| F1PP2SP082 | SPO 2019 NL6 Railcar Purchase | | | | 801,508 | | | | | |
| F1PPIOF075 | CIP V6 Fossil | | | 128,573 | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGM106 | NL6- Rplc Economizer Tube Panels | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGM343 | NL6 RplcSootblower&CarraigeAssembly | | | | 220,447 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGM416 | NL6 DCS Workstation Replacement | 234,920 | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGM425 | NL6 Rplc 1st Point Feedwater Htr | 189,966 | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGM494 | NL6 Replace Superheater | 1,261,493 | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGM570 | NL6 Replace Pendnt Platen Sprht Sec | 843,415 | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGM589 | NL6 Plant Air Compressor Replacement | | | | | 151,725 | | | | |
| F1PPVGM591 | NL6 Stock Feeder Rplcmnt 2nd Half | | | | | 254,146 | | | | |
| F1PPVGM592 | NL6 Rplc Posimetric Feeders at RCD | | | | | 1,420,794 | | | | |
| F1PPVGM663 | NL6 - Power Train replc of Dozer | | | 100,172 | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGM667 | NL6 Replace Coal yard timber wall | | | 101,676 | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGM670 | NL6 Coal Pipe Replacement | | | | | 180,796 | | | | |
| F1PPVGM680 | NL6 Build New Ash Landfill Cells | 278,025 | 1,478,318 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGM699 | NL6 Des&Inst MATSFrontEndChemInjSys | | 397,357 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGM703 | NL6 Rplc Air Preheater Baskets | | | | | 704,703 | | | | |
| F1PPVGM742 | NL6 Turbine Vlv Refurbishment | 433,802 | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGM764 | NL6 Rplc B & C Bottom Ash Sump Pump | | 107,633 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGM776 | NL0 Rplc SRA Switchgear | | | 172,782 | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGM825 | NL6 Replace Economizer Outlet Expansion | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGM834 | NL6 Replace Fly Ash Controls | | | | 116,182 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGM837 | NL0 Nelson Plant Entrance Road Repl | | | | 102,547 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGM841 | NL6 Rplc Condenser Expansion Joint | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGM877 | NL6 Install Conveyor Wash System | | | 190,563 | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGM917 | NL6 CCD Install C5 Conveyor Wash Sys | | | | 168,763 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGM893 | NL6 Rplc Unit Fire System Controller | | | | 100,853 | 220,180 | | | | |
| F1PPVGM901 | NL6 CCD Install C6 Conveyor Wash Sys | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGN058 | NL0 Rplc Well Water Header | | | | 115,011 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGN074 | NL6 ID Fan Refurbishment | | | | 138,983 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGM881 | NL6 Rplc CoalYrd FireSysm Cntrls | | | | 271,675 | 544,860 | | | | |
| F1PPVGM990 | NL6 Restore Ash Load-Out Area Sump | | | | 222,876 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGM903 | NL6 Instal Xfer Station 2 Wash Sys | | | | 116,117 | | | | | |
| F1PPVP0119 | ELL Hurricane Laura Storm Restoration | | | | | 1,146,304 | 328,830 | | | |
| F1PPVGN048 | NL6 Rplc CT Drift & Fill-Clip | | | | | 123,166 | | | | |
| F1PPVGN075 | NL6 Ovation I/O Q-Line Replacement | | | | | 330,275 | | | | |
| F1PPVGN072 | NL6 Rplc ID Fan Controls | | | | | 117,766 | | | | |
| F1PPVGM963 | NL6 Rplc ID Fan Lube Oil Skids | | | | | 181,783 | | | | |
| F1PPVGN066 | NL6 Rplc Pulverizer Gearbox | | | | | 229,802 | | | | |
| F1PPVGN071 | NL6 Purchase Spare BWCP-Motor Assembly | | | | | 258,373 | 183,244 | | | |
| F1PPVGM919 | NL6 Rplc Sootblower & Carraige Assembly | | | | | 199,456 | | | | |
| F1PPVGM495 | NL6 Replace 4160V Switchgear | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGN105 | NL6 Purchase Spare BWCP-Motor Assembly | | | | | | 221,168 | | | |
| F1PPVGN068 | NL6 Rplc Pulverizer Gearboxes | | | | | | 597,794 | | | |
| F1PPVGM956 | NL6 Rplc Sootblower & Carraige | | | | | | 261,309 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--|--|--|
| F1PPVGN106 | NL6 Purchase Spare Circ Water Pump | | | | | | 104,554 | | | |
| F1PPVGM824 | NL6 Boiler Tube Replacement | | | | | | 132,973 | | | |
| F1PPVGN130 | NL6 Turbine Throttle Valve Refurbish | | | | | | 365,675 | | | |
| F1PPVGN135 | NL6 Rplc Generator Bellows & Bushing | | | | | | 195,592 | | | |
| F1PPVGM704 | NL6 Install Spare BWCP Assembly | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGN112 | NL6 Rplc Oily Water Separator | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGM921 | NL6 CCD Rplc C5 Rotary Plows | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGN174 | NL6 Rplc Division Panel Boiler Tube | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGN175 | NL6 Turb Governor & Intercept Vlv | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGN155 | NL0 Install New Common Power Supply | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGN054 | NL6 Rplc CT Drift & Fill-Clip | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGN154 | NL6 Rplc Annunciator System | | | | | | | | | |
| | Other Capital Projects <\$100K | 274,028 | 478,889 | 1,437,766 | 1,241,100 | 1,068,881 | 938,334 | | | |
| Total | | 3,515,649 | 2,462,197 | 2,131,533 | 3,616,063 | 7,133,010 | 3,329,474 | | | |

* This information is Confidential.

Projects in excess of \$100,000 listed individually

Note:

Nelson Unit 6 amounts represents ETI's 29.75 percent share.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
POWER GENERATION CAPITAL EXPENDITURES (HISTORICAL, PRESENT, PROJECTED)
For The Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2016-2024

PUBLIC

Sabine

| | | | | | | | | * | * | * |
|----------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Project Number | Project Title | Historical Year 2016 | Historical Year 2017 | Historical Year 2018 | Historical Year 2019 | Historical Year 2020 | Present Year 2021 | Projected Year 2022 | Projected Year 2023 | Projected Year 2024 |
| F1PPIOF073 | CIP V5 Fossil/Generation - ETI | 209,265 | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP336 | SB3 Installation of Stator Leak Monitor | | | 227,033 | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP338 | SB5 4th Point Heater Replacement | | | 159,155 | 853,013 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP339 | SB5 Static Exciter and Voltage Regulator | | | | 769,914 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP375 | SB3 Turbine LP Blade Replacement | | 3,162,590 | 401,220 | 122,015 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP376 | SB4 Static Exciter and Voltage Regulator | | | | | 719,655 | | | | |
| F1PPVGP379 | SB4 Schweitzer Relay Upgrade | | 197,462 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP457 | SB3 Process Computer Station Replace | | | | 189,553 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP465 | SB4 Boiler Reheater Replacement | 5,525,518 | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP473 | SB3 element change Shaft Driven BFP | 171,400 | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP496 | SB5 B Force Draft Fan Motor Replace | 328,412 | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP497 | SB5 A Force Draft Fan Motor Replace | 334,857 | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP499 | SBC Circ H2O Macro Fouling Control | 572,859 | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP506 | SB5 5C Bearing Cooling Water Cooler | 102,233 | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP510 | SB3 Steam Chest and Valve Replacement | 1,048,730 | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP535 | SB3 Capital Valves | | 144,993 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP539 | SB5 A Circ Water Pump Motor Replace | 465,919 | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP542 | SB4 Main Transformer Replacement | | | 1,173,788 | 2,194,440 | 1,573,849 | | | | |
| F1PPVGP562 | SB3 A Cooling Water Pump | 284,822 | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP570 | SB1 Hot Gas Expansion Joint Replmnt | 177,170 | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP571 | SB5 Spare BCWPump Motor | | | | 580,633 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP602 | SB3 Burner Management System Upgrade | 162,176 | 1,261,385 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP603 | SB3 Boiler Controls Upgrade | | | | 1,493,473 | 179,972 | | | | |
| F1PPVGP611 | SB3 Critical Cable Replacements | | | | | 109,768 | | | | |
| F1PPVGP614 | SB4 MBFP Recirc Valve Replacement | | | | | | 140,672 | | | |
| F1PPVGP616 | SB4 Critical Cable Replacements | | | | 230,213 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP617 | SB3 Critical Cable Replacements | | | | 122,634 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP618 | SB4 HP/IP Turbine Replacement | | | 1,955,602 | 5,234,189 | 2,685,781 | | | | |
| F1PPVGP623 | SB5 Critical Cable Replacements | | | | 427,297 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP627 | SB3 Critical Cable Replacements | | 131,031 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP634 | SB5 Cooling Tower Fill Replacement | | | | 590,471 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP636 | SB3 Replace IP/RH Crossover Bellows | | 498,424 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP638 | SB5 Cooling Tower Make-up Piping Repl | | | | 504,878 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP649 | SB5 Cooling Tower Fan, GB & Motor Repl | | | | 209,337 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP660 | SB4 T/G Building Roof Replacement | | 544,411 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP661 | SB4 B FD Fan Motor Rewind | | 196,753 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP665 | SB4 Main Stop Valves Refurbishment | | 421,313 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP666 | SB4 Circulating Water Pump Replacement | | 376,015 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP671 | SB4 BFPT Rotor Replacement | | | 401,265 | 1,373,055 | 1,986,530 | | | | |
| F1PPVGP681 | SB5 Sabine Unit 5 DPU Upgrades | | 207,349 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP685 | SB1 Cooling Tower Gearbox B Replace | | 119,326 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP687 | SB3 B Cooling Water Pump Replacement | | 267,272 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP693 | SBC Fire Storage Tank Replacement | | 202,431 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP697 | SB4 Sabine Unit 4 DPU Upgrades | | 231,056 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP698 | SB1 Sabine Unit 1 DPU Upgrades | | 208,295 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--|--|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|--|--|
| F1PPVGP702 | SB3 HP Turbine Bucket Replacement | | 1,249,376 | 625,270 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP714 | SBC Sabine Road Replacement | | 1,357,432 | | | | | | |
| F2PCVP0020 | FOSSIL CAPITAL SUSPENSE | | | | | 280,394 | 334,265 | | |
| F1PPU51012 | NERC CIP-014: Sub Physical Sec | | | 409,460 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP727 | SBC - Fixed Fire Protection System | | | 249,785 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP799 | SB5 Tagging Office | | | 105,160 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP806 | SB3 Boiler Steam Drum Safety Valve | | | 159,756 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP766 | SBC S.R.A. Pipe Rack and Piping Rep | | | 163,293 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP732 | SBC U1 & U3 Control Room Modificati | | | 363,056 | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP824 | SBC - Plant Security PA System Repl | | | | 122,812 | | | | |
| F1PPVGP813 | SB4 TDBFP Discharge MOV Actuator Repl | | | | 173,471 | | | | |
| F1PPVGP836 | SB4 Control Room Air Conditioner | | | | 162,250 | | | | |
| F1PPVGP815 | SBC Plant Fixed Fire System | | | | 507,657 | 303,778 | | | |
| F1PPVGP768 | SB3 Air Flow Measurement System Rep | | | | 252,011 | | | | |
| F1PPVGP805 | SB5 Steam Turbine Bucket Replacement | | | | 2,831,022 | | | | |
| F1PPVGP837 | SB5 A,C,D Boiler Corner, NSST | | | | 164,818 | | | | |
| F1PPVGP859 | SBC Plant Building Roof Replacement | | | | 187,966 | | | | |
| F1PPVGP865 | SBC Hazardous Waste Storage Building | | | | 134,285 | 183,577 | | | |
| F1PPVGP822 | SB1: Sabine 1 NSS Transformer Bushing | | | | 124,692 | | | | |
| F1PPVGP835 | SB4 Overhead Crane Buss Bar Replace | | | | 138,856 | | | | |
| F1PPVGP863 | SB1 A Force Draft Fan Motor Rewind | | | | 115,010 | | | | |
| F1PPVGP853 | SB4 Generator Alterrex Rectifier | | | | | | 181,197 | | |
| F1PPVGP817 | SB3 Traveling Water Screen Replacement | | | | | 137,583 | | | |
| F1PPVGP849 | SB3 FD Fan Motor Replacement | | | | | 322,413 | | | |
| F1PPVGP954 | SBC Sabine Security Access Control | | | | | 209,668 | | | |
| F1PPVGP908 | SB4 Feedwater Booster Motor Replace | | | | | 126,326 | | | |
| F1PPVGP966 | SB4 Circulating Water Pump - REFURB | | | | | | 424,603 | | |
| F1PPVGP916 | SB3 Exciter Enclosure | | | | | 131,133 | | | |
| F1PPVP0120 | ETI Hurricane Laura Restoration | | | | | 498,644 | 1,587,801 | | |
| F1PPVGP870 | SBC Rescue Equipment ERT 2019 | | | | | 137,312 | | | |
| F1PPVGP858 | SBC Macrofouling Treatment Bleach | | | | | 128,025 | | | |
| F1PPVGP910 | SB1 Exciter Enclosure | | | | | | 457,637 | | |
| F1PPVGP893 | SBC Replace #5 water well pump | | | | | 137,197 | | | |
| F1PPVGP834 | SB5 Generator Protection Relay Repl | | | | | 296,341 | | | |
| F1PPVGP965 | SB5 Underground Pipe Replacement | | | | | 249,586 | | | |
| F1PPVGP877 | SB3 3A-2 Motor Driven Boiler Feed | | | | | 161,991 | | | |
| F1PPVGP818 | SB4 Traveling Water Screen Replacement | | | | | 134,439 | | | |
| F1PPVGP890 | SB3 MDBFP 3A-11 Motor Refurbishment | | | | | 293,758 | | | |
| F1PPVGP876 | SB4 Quick Track III Servo Valve Pos | | | | | 111,993 | | | |
| F1PPVGP901 | SB3 Priming tank and pipe replacement | | | | | 150,120 | | | |
| F1PPVGP751 | SB4 TD BFP Rotating Element Install | | | | | 308,499 | | | |
| F1PPVGP873 | SB4 Main Fuel Gas Regulator 45PSI | | | | | 125,917 | | | |
| F1PPVGP951 | SBC SRA LINE REPLACEMENT ground SE | | | | | | 800,588 | | |
| F1PPVGR007 | SB3 Boiler Tube Leak FO- SSH Panel | | | | | | 672,267 | | |
| F1PPVGP974 | SB5 B BCWP (Boiler Circ Water Pump | | | | | | 189,661 | | |
| F1PPVGP948 | SB5 Turbine Boiler Feed Pump Trisen | | | | | | 415,769 | | |
| F1PPVGR020 | SB4 Capital Vlvs Refurbishment | | | | | | 828,232 | | |
| F1PPVGP975 | SB1 HG Expansion Joint Replacement | | | | | | 168,694 | | |
| F1PPVGR005 | SB5 FREEZE PROTECTION | | | | | | 270,902 | | |
| F1PPVGR010 | SB4 Motor Drive Boiler Feed Pump Motor | | | | | | 879,038 | | |
| F1PPVGP939 | SB4 Air Heater Expansion Joint Repl | | | | | | 237,254 | | |
| F1PPVGR047 | SB4 4A Circ Wtr Pmp Mtr Rwd Rplmt | | | | | | 167,757 | | |
| F1PPVGR004 | SBC Freeze Protection Safety Shower | | | | | | 181,837 | | |
| F1PPVGP970 | SB5 A and B Air Removal Pump Rplc | | | | | | 194,991 | | |
| F1PPVGP985 | SB4 A Circ Water pp purchase | | | | | | 505,175 | | |
| F1PPVGR016 | SB4 DCS Boiler Controls HMI Computer | | | | | | 166,174 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|
| F1PPVGP651 | SB5 Process Computer Station Replmt | | | | | | 188,983 | | | |
| F1PPVGP648 | SB5 Cooling Tower Fan, GB & Motor | | | | | | 458,588 | | | |
| F1PPVGR018 | SB5 Spare BCWP Refurbishment | | | | | | 396,263 | | | |
| F1PPVGP874 | SB4 HP/IP Turbine Rotor Replacement | | | | | | 7,788,475 | | | |
| F1PPVGP962 | SBC: Autonomous mower | | | | | | 100,445 | | | |
| F1PPVGP990 | SB4 Fall 2021 Outage Additional Ide | | | | | | 420,098 | | | |
| F1PPVGP840 | SB1 A BFP Pump Element Swap | | | | | | 384,184 | | | |
| F1PPVGR026 | SB1 "B" MDBFP Element Change Out | | | | | | 204,804 | | | |
| F1PPVGP670 | SB4 MDBFP Pump Element Swap | | | | | | 427,794 | | | |
| F1PPVGR011 | SB4 Furnace Hopper Refractory Repla | | | | | | 231,425 | | | |
| F1PPVGR012 | SB1 - Replace MDBFP Motor | | | | | | 171,716 | | | |
| F1PPVGR043 | SB5 Capital Motors - Replace 5A1,A3 | | | | | | 252,048 | | | |
| F1PPVGP866 | SB4 Turbine Valve Replacement | | | | | | 2,763,889 | | | |
| F1PPVGP925 | SB3 Air Preheater Baskets and Seals | | | | | | 2,013,773 | | | |
| F1PPVGP928 | SB3 Lockout Relay Replacement | | | | | | 170,030 | | | |
| F1PPVGR015 | SB4 MDBFP Discharge MOV Replacement | | | | | | 233,770 | | | |
| F1PPVGR021 | SB3 C FC pump install CAPITAL | | | | | | 102,461 | | | |
| F1PPVGP949 | SBC Evaluate and install new cathod | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGR022 | SB5 Fixed Fire Protection Underground | | | | | | 130,550 | | | |
| F1PPVGP981 | SB5 Cooling Tower Fan Motors Cable | | | | | | 674,600 | | | |
| F1PPVGP934 | SB4 Condensate Booster Pumps (A&B) | | | | | | 464,918 | | | |
| F1PPVGP904 | SB4 Sabine 4/5 Acid Storage Tank Repl | | | | | | 104,368 | | | |
| F1PPVGP875 | SB4 Main Transformer Replacement | | | | | | 596,631 | | | |
| F1PPVGR002 | SB1 B cooling water pp refurbishment | | | | | | 147,521 | | | |
| F1PPVGR046 | SB3 WTR21 SOLUTIONS REC. BY S&L | | | | | | 103,302 | | | |
| F1PPVGR013 | SB4 Supplemental air duct replacement | | | | | | 206,419 | | | |
| F1PPVGR001 | SB1 A Cooling water pull pump refurb | | | | | | 154,274 | | | |
| F1PPVGR066 | SB5 - B Condensate Wet End Refurbish | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP986 | SB5 Output Driver Replacement | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGR064 | SB5 Cooling water line replacement | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGR054 | SBC Reserve Relay Replacement | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGR072 | SBC Replace Fire Alarm Panels & Smoke Detector | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGR055 | SB5 Elevator Replacement | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGR073 | SBC U4 & U5 Control Room Replacement | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGR070 | SBC Replace package sewage treatment | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGR065 | SB5 Cooling Tower Lockout Relay Rep | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGR063 | SB5 FD Fan Replacment | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVP0043 | 316b Circ Water Intake Modification | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP377 | SB3 Circulating Water Pump Replacement | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP783 | SB4 Cooling Water Piping Replacement | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP781 | SB4 Circulating Water Motor Replacment | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP872 | SB4 Circulating Water Pump Replacement | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGR041 | SB4 Output Driver Replacement | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGR031 | SB3 Motor Driven Boiler Feedpump Repl | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP852 | SB4 Bently Nevada FD FAN Vibration | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGP861 | SBC Provide Electrical Power to Plant | | | | | | | | | |
| | Other Capital Projects <\$100K | 445,278 | 1,580,266 | 958,827 | 1,266,611 | 2,378,786 | 2,417,016 | | | |
| | Total | 9,828,640 | 12,357,179 | 7,352,671 | 21,076,576 | 14,063,035 | 30,112,860 | | | |

* This information is Confidential.

Projects in excess of \$100,000 listed individually

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
POWER GENERATION CAPITAL EXPENDITURES (HISTORICAL, PRESENT, PROJECTED)
For The Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2016-2024

PUBLIC

Spindletop Gas Storage Facility

| | | Historical Year | Historical Year | Historical Year | Historical Year | Historical Year | Present Year | Projected Year | Projected Year | Projected Year |
|----------------|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 |
| Project Number | Project Title | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGS009 | TOP-Misc Capital expenditures | 216,659 | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGS010 | TOP-Misc Capital expenditures | | 241,527 | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGS016 | TOP Refurbishment of Compressor 300 | | 163,452 | 286,485 | | | | | | |
| F2PCVP0020 | FOSSIL CAPITAL SUSPENSE | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVGS017 | Spindletop Delta V13.3.1 Upgrade | | | | 287,030 | 191,700 | | | | |
| F1PPVGS019 | TOP UTCO to Winnie Fiberoptic Cable | | | | | 172,399 | | | | |
| F1PPVGS021 | TOP Winnie to Florida Fiberoptic Cable | | | | | 368,525 | | | | |
| F1PPVGS022 | TOP Florida to Houston Fiberoptic Cable | | | | | | 344,986 | | | |
| F1PPVGS020 | TOP Refurbishment of Compressor 400 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Other Capital Projects <\$100K | 47 | 33,576 | 2,796 | 692 | 112,679 | 52,179 | | | |
| | | 216,707 | 438,555 | 289,281 | 287,723 | 845,303 | 397,165 | | | |

* This information is Confidential.

Projects in excess of \$100,000 listed individually

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
POWER GENERATION CAPITAL EXPENDITURES (HISTORICAL, PRESENT, PROJECTED)
For The Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2016-2024

PUBLIC

Big Cajun II, Unit 3

| | | Historical Year | Historical Year | Historical Year | Historical Year | Historical Year | Present Year | Projected Year | Projected Year | Projected Year |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Project Number | Project Title | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 |
| F1PCVB0104 | BIG CAJUN 2,UNIT 3 MINOR IMPROV < 2 | 155,667 | 193,492 | 211,513 | 197,957 | 148,248 | 424,777 | | | |
| F1PPVB0111 | BIG CAJUN 2017-18 ADDTL BASELINE | | | 264,135 | | | | | | |
| F1PPVB0112 | Big Cajun 2021-2022 Addtl Baseline | | | | | | 197,816 | | | |
| | Other Capital Projects <\$100K | 76,773 | 42 | (78,856) | (3,409) | 20,108 | 14,007 | | | |
| | | 232,440 | 193,534 | 396,792 | 194,548 | 168,355 | 636,600 | | | |

* This information is Confidential.

Projects in excess of \$100,000 listed individually

Note:

Big Cajun II, Unit 3 data shown as in ESI's systems and represents ETI's 17.85 percent share.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
POWER GENERATION CAPITAL EXPENDITURES (HISTORICAL, PRESENT, PROJECTED)
For The Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2016-2024

PUBLIC

Montgomery County

| | | | | | | | | * | * | * |
|----------------|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Project Number | Project Title | Historical Year 2016 | Historical Year 2017 | Historical Year 2018 | Historical Year 2019 | Historical Year 2020 | Present Year 2021 | Projected Year 2022 | Projected Year 2023 | Projected Year 2024 |
| F2PCVP0020 | FOSSIL CAPITAL SUSPENSE | | | | | | 104,210 | | | |
| F1PPVS0232 | Montgomery County Power Station | | | 132,896,514 | 378,769,736 | 233,172,157 | 14,443,091 | | | |
| F1PPVTM013 | MP1 Capital Maintenance Training Skids | | | | | 296,099 | | | | |
| F1PPVGA620 | LMC Lewis Creek Dam Toe Road Slide | | | | | | 358,199 | | | |
| F1PPVTM021 | MP1 HRSG 1A/1B Oxygen Injection Sys | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVTM024 | MP1 Montgomery County Winterization | | | | | | 2,162,730 | | | |
| F1PPVTM019 | MP1: Ladders with Cages | | | | | | 339,092 | | | |
| F1PPVTM022 | MP1 Sample Panels & Analyzers Install | | | | | | 137,923 | | | |
| F1PPVTM010 | MP1 - LTSA Capitalization | | | | | | 6,160,210 | | | |
| F1PPVTM023 | MP1 Maintenance Training Skids Pt 2 | | | | | | 257,625 | | | |
| F1PPVTM018 | MP1: Safety Showers | | | | | | 309,569 | | | |
| F1PPVTM020 | MP1: MOV Feedback Project | | | | | | | | | |
| | Other Capital Projects <\$100K | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20,920 | 14,258 | 102,320 | | | |
| | Total | 0 | 0 | 132,896,514 | 378,790,656 | 233,482,514 | 24,374,969 | | | |

* This information is Confidential.

Projects in excess of \$100,000 listed individually

Note:

Montgomery County amounts represents ETI's 92.44 percent share.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
POWER GENERATION CAPITAL EXPENDITURES (HISTORICAL, PRESENT, PROJECTED)
For The Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2016-2024

PUBLIC

Hardin County

| | | | | | | | | * | * | * |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Project Number | Project Title | Historical Year 2016 | Historical Year 2017 | Historical Year 2018 | Historical Year 2019 | Historical Year 2020 | Present Year 2021 | Projected Year 2022 | Projected Year 2023 | Projected Year 2024 |
| F1PP2SP109 | SPO Acquisition of ETEC Hardin Unit | | | | | | 36,024,565 | | | |
| F1PPVHDA02 | HAC Infrastructure Hardware | | | | | | 137,967 | | | |
| F1PPVHDA01 | HAC Applications Software | | | | | | 363,662 | | | |
| F1PPVHDA07 | HA2 - Compressor Clashing S1 Replace | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVHD001 | HAC - LTSA Services Capital | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVHDA10 | HAC - Purchase Capital Spares | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVHDA06 | HAC - Remote Start Impementation | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVHDA05 | HA2 - Replace Turbine Fuel Gas and | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVHDA29 | HA2 Auxiliary Transformer Monitoring | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVHDA28 | HA1 Auxiliary Transformer Monitoring | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVHDA04 | HA1 - Replace Turbine Fuel Gas and | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVHDA08 | HA1 - Compressor Clashing S1 Upgrade | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVHDA16 | HA1 - EX2100 DFE Installation | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVHDA12 | HA2 - Condition monitoring system | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVHDA19 | HAC - Access Platform Modifications | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PP2SP110 | ETEC Hardin Units Capital Additns | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVHDA31 | HA2 Reserve Transformers Monitoring | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVHDA17 | HAC - HMI Cyber Asset Protection, 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVHDA15 | HA2 - EX2100 DFE Installation | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVHDA30 | HA1 Reserve Transformer Monitoring | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVHDA11 | HA1 - Condition monitoring system | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVHDA20 | HAC - Fixed Ladder Modifications | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVHDA13 | HA1 - Mark V to Mark Vie replacement | | | | | | | | | |
| F1PPVHDA14 | HA2 - Mark V to Mark Vie replacement | | | | | | | | | |
| | Other Capital Projects <\$100K | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 722 | | | |
| | Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36,526,916 | | | |

* This information is Confidential.

Projects in excess of \$100,000 listed individually

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
POWER GENERATION CAPITAL EXPENDITURES (HISTORICAL, PRESENT, PROJECTED)
For The Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2016-2024

PUBLIC

Back-Up Generator

| | | | | | | | | * | * | * |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | Historical Year | Historical Year | Historical Year | Historical Year | Historical Year | Present Year | Projected Year | Projected Year | Projected Year |
| Project Number | Project Title | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 |
| F1PPVS0243 | Envision - HEB Backup Generator | | | | 2,435,923 | 439,085 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other Capital Projects <\$100K | | 0 | 0 | 17,869 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | - | - | 17,869 | 2,435,923 | 439,085 | - | - | - | - |

* This information is Confidential.

Projects in excess of \$100,000 listed individually

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
POWER GENERATION CAPITAL EXPENDITURES (HISTORICAL, PRESENT, PROJECTED)
For The Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2016-2024

PUBLIC

Power Through

| | | Historical Year | Historical Year | Historical Year | Historical Year | Historical Year | Present Year | Projected Year | Projected Year | Projected Year |
|---------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Lvl 3 Project | Lvl 3 Project Desc | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 |
| F1PPPWT003 | GTX- Power Through Pilot Expansion | | | | | | 2,038,090 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Other Capital Projects <\$100K | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | - | - | - | - | - | 2,038,090 | - | - | - |

* This information is Confidential.

Projects in excess of \$100,000 listed individually

Entergy Texas, Inc.
Cost of Service
Schedule H-6.1a Nuclear Unit Outage History
Electric
For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

Schedule H-6.1a
2022 TX Rate Case
Page 1 of 1

This schedule is not applicable to Entergy Texas, Inc.

Entergy Texas, Inc.
Cost of Service
Schedule H-6.1b Nuclear Unit Outage Data
Electric
For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

Schedule H-6.1b
2022 TX Rate Case
Page 1 of 1

This schedule is not applicable to Entergy Texas, Inc.

Entergy Texas, Inc.
Cost of Service
Schedule H-6.1c Nuclear Unit Outage Planning
Electric
For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

Schedule H-6.1c
2022 TX Rate Case
Page 1 of 1

This schedule is not applicable to Entergy Texas, Inc.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
FOSSIL UNIT FORCED OUTAGE HISTORY
JANUARY 1, 2021 - DECEMBER 31, 2021

FORCED OUTAGES

| Unit Name | Date Started | Date Completed | Outage Duration (Hours) | Reason For Outage |
|---------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--|
| LEWIS CREEK-1 | 2/15/2021 4:49 | 2/21/2021 19:17 | 158.5 | Various critical instrumentation became unresponsive after a failed heat trace feeder circuit breaker due to additional loading lead to the unit outage. |
| LEWIS CREEK-1 | 5/1/2021 0:00 | 5/1/2021 21:12 | 21.2 | Boiler tube repairs |
| LEWIS CREEK-2 | 2/21/2021 13:34 | 2/22/2021 7:51 | 18.3 | Unable to keep deaerator levels stabilized after pegging steam line rupture due to freezing temperatures, unit had to be removed from service. |
| LEWIS CREEK-2 | 4/23/2021 20:33 | 4/24/2021 0:57 | 4.4 | Lightening Strike caused BMS to swap to back up power causing unit to trip. |
| LEWIS CREEK-2 | 5/5/2021 13:42 | 5/5/2021 17:32 | 3.8 | BMS transformer issue |
| LEWIS CREEK-2 | 6/4/2021 20:10 | 6/5/2021 21:00 | 24.8 | Boiler tube leak |
| LEWIS CREEK-2 | 9/14/2021 14:09 | 9/14/2021 15:45 | 1.6 | Gas Burner Failure, Unit unable to move up or down. |
| LEWIS CREEK-2 | 12/22/2021 14:13 | 12/24/2021 1:56 | 35.7 | Breaker issue |
| LEWIS CREEK-2 | 12/29/2021 9:30 | 12/29/2021 15:59 | 6.5 | Unit tripped on Thrust bearing trip. Troubleshooting.. |
| LEWIS CREEK-2 | 12/31/2021 11:16 | 12/31/2021 14:03 | 2.8 | Trip on high drum level |
| SABINE-1 | 3/26/2021 23:59 | 3/29/2021 14:43 | 62.7 | Main Gas Supply 60# Regulator failed. |
| SABINE-1 | 4/30/2021 0:44 | 5/1/2021 0:00 | 23.3 | Cooling water system pump failures. |
| SABINE-1 | 5/1/2021 0:00 | 5/6/2021 18:56 | 138.9 | Cooling water system pump failures. |
| SABINE-1 | 5/10/2021 7:21 | 5/12/2021 13:35 | 54.2 | Chemical feed piping leak at steam drum. |
| SABINE-1 | 11/5/2021 11:16 | 11/8/2021 18:32 | 79.3 | Total loss of cooling water to unit. |
| SABINE-1 | 11/17/2021 17:00 | 11/22/2021 16:36 | 119.6 | Boiler gas supply header sensing line leaks and 60# gas regulator failure. |
| SABINE-1 | 12/23/2021 7:00 | 12/24/2021 7:39 | 24.7 | Drum level transmitter faulty indications |
| SABINE-3 | 6/3/2021 16:39 | 6/26/2021 21:41 | 557.0 | Secondary superheater tube failure. |
| SABINE-3 | 7/1/2021 10:55 | 7/10/2021 10:45 | 215.8 | Boiler flue gas duct casing leaks. |
| SABINE-3 | 8/16/2021 16:52 | 8/16/2021 20:22 | 3.5 | Generator stator runback due to failed coupling on 3B Stator Cooling Pump. |
| SABINE-3 | 8/17/2021 13:34 | 8/17/2021 19:01 | 5.4 | 60# Fuel Gas Regulator failed due to blown out gauge on pilot regulator. |
| SABINE-4 | 5/1/2021 21:37 | 5/11/2021 9:20 | 227.7 | Boiler ash hopper hot spots. |
| SABINE-4 | 5/14/2021 22:11 | 5/21/2021 22:15 | 168.1 | Boiler ash hopper hot spots. |
| SABINE-4 | 5/31/2021 19:40 | 6/6/2021 21:59 | 146.3 | Boiler ash hopper hot spots. |
| SABINE-4 | 6/8/2021 7:20 | 6/8/2021 20:09 | 12.8 | Low feedwater flow trip during unit ramp. |
| SABINE-4 | 7/5/2021 21:17 | 7/15/2021 13:23 | 232.1 | Boiler waterwall tube leaks. |
| SABINE-4 | 12/28/2021 17:16 | 1/11/2022 0:52 | 319.6 | 4D Waterbox outlet valve failed causing damage to waterbox/tubesheet components |
| SABINE-5 | 1/14/2021 2:43 | 1/16/2021 18:00 | 63.3 | Burner Gas Header pressure sensing tap broke off header. |
| SABINE-5 | 2/16/2021 3:27 | 2/16/2021 4:46 | 1.3 | Faulty drum level indication, due to frozen instrumentation, initiating Master Fuel Trip |
| SABINE-5 | 7/21/2021 0:10 | 7/24/2021 16:15 | 88.1 | 5B Force Draft Fan failure. |
| SABINE-5 | 8/16/2021 17:44 | 8/26/2021 23:01 | 245.3 | Loss of air flow from 5A Force Draft Fan. |
| SABINE-5 | 12/22/2021 3:58 | 1/8/2022 16:55 | 420.9 | Generator Stator Cooling system leak |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 2/11/2021 8:24 | 2/11/2021 20:19 | 11.9 | Weld failure at vent line connection |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 2/15/2021 4:28 | 2/15/2021 6:32 | 2.1 | Loss of circulating water pumps due to motor inlet pre-filters freezing over. |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 2/15/2021 9:36 | 2/15/2021 15:29 | 5.9 | Loss of plant air due to freezing of the pressure switch. |
| HARDIN-1 | 10/23/2021 7:00 | 10/25/2021 7:00 | 48.0 | Fuel supplier took station out of service for gas line maintenance. |
| HARDIN-1 | 12/20/2021 21:38 | 12/21/2021 0:21 | 2.7 | Gas valve issues |
| HARDIN-2 | 10/23/2021 7:00 | 10/25/2021 7:00 | 48.0 | Fuel supplier took station out of service for gas line maintenance. |
| HARDIN-2 | 12/20/2021 21:38 | 12/21/2021 0:21 | 2.7 | Gas valve issues causing trip |
| NELSON-6 | 12/29/2020 17:16 | 1/4/2021 23:59 | 150.7 | Unit MFT with one ID fan in service |
| NELSON-6 | 2/6/2021 21:44 | 2/14/2021 1:06 | 171.4 | Superheat tube leak |
| NELSON-6 | 2/15/2021 7:19 | 2/15/2021 11:42 | 4.4 | Loss unit on frozen drum level sensing line |
| NELSON-6 | 3/1/2021 13:02 | 3/8/2021 8:00 | 163.0 | Re-heat Leak |
| NELSON-6 | 7/4/2021 4:11 | 7/24/2021 1:53 | 477.7 | Generator ground fault that occurred after placing the hydrogen cooler in service |
| NELSON-6 | 7/24/2021 13:40 | 7/25/2021 7:58 | 18.3 | Drum sensing line ruptured |
| NELSON-6 | 9/16/2021 12:30 | 9/16/2021 20:29 | 8.0 | 6BE-01 load center breaker opened resulting in unit trip. |
| NELSON-6 | 9/27/2021 14:36 | 9/29/2021 21:50 | 55.2 | Drum level transmitter |
| NELSON-6 | 10/1/2021 2:00 | 10/3/2021 18:10 | 64.2 | Opacity issues |
| NELSON-6 | 12/8/2021 0:01 | 12/22/2021 0:01 | 336.0 | To repair Hydrogen Cooler leak in the main generator. |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 3/4/2021 1:12 | 3/5/2021 12:00 | 34.8 | Condenser tube |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 6/6/2021 19:24 | 6/11/2021 15:15 | 115.8 | Delta 6.9 bus |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 6/29/2021 12:07 | 6/29/2021 21:26 | 9.3 | 3-2 PA Fan out |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 7/29/2021 22:11 | 8/1/2021 13:30 | 63.3 | RH tube leak |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 10/3/2021 15:55 | 10/3/2021 22:43 | 6.8 | Condensate pump |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 10/31/2021 13:55 | 11/1/2021 22:01 | 32.1 | Coal conveyor |

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
FOSSIL UNIT FORCED OUTAGE HISTORY
JANUARY 1, 2021 - DECEMBER 31, 2021

FORCED OUTAGES

| Unit Name | Date Started | Date Completed | Outage Duration (Hours) | Reason For Outage |
|-------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 11/20/2021 6:21 | 11/20/2021 13:40 | 7.3 | 3-2 IDF Tripped |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 12/5/2021 17:39 | 12/8/2021 18:15 | 72.6 | Boiler Tube leak |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 12/20/2021 6:58 | 12/20/2021 23:23 | 16.4 | 3-1 IDF Tripped |

Big Cajun II, Unit 3 data shown as in ESI's systems.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
FOSSIL UNIT FORCED OUTAGE HISTORY
JANUARY 1, 2021 - DECEMBER 31, 2021

FORCED DERATES

| Unit Name | Date Started | Date Completed | MW Derate | Derate Duration (Hours) | Reason For Outage |
|---------------|------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------------|---|
| LEWIS CREEK-1 | 4/1/2021 7:00 | 4/1/2021 10:17 | 25 | 3.3 | Vestibule hot spot |
| LEWIS CREEK-1 | 6/30/2021 5:22 | 6/30/2021 7:54 | 200 | 2.5 | GLIM (Generator Limiatation) due to Transmission issue |
| LEWIS CREEK-1 | 7/8/2021 7:04 | 7/9/2021 20:08 | 50 | 37.1 | GLIM (Generator Limiatation) due to Transmission issue |
| LEWIS CREEK-1 | 7/13/2021 7:00 | 7/21/2021 23:59 | 175 | 209.0 | GLIM (Generator Limiatation) due to Transmission issue |
| LEWIS CREEK-2 | 2/15/2021 5:25 | 2/15/2021 17:12 | 175 | 11.8 | Instability of the feedwater flow instrumentation due to cold weather led to operations lowering load to MDBFP levels to stablize feedwater flow. |
| LEWIS CREEK-2 | 2/15/2021 17:15 | 2/19/2021 23:59 | 15 | 102.7 | Unit limited to allow some process control response margin due to loss of redundancy in feedwater flow signal due to cold weather. |
| LEWIS CREEK-2 | 2/21/2021 7:00 | 2/21/2021 15:36 | 155 | 8.6 | Derated unit to try to stabalize deaerator levels after pegging steam line rupture due to freezing temperatures. |
| LEWIS CREEK-2 | 4/9/2021 15:10 | 4/9/2021 15:20 | 25 | 0.2 | Governor Valve was stuck open.need to drop load to get Valve to start controlling |
| LEWIS CREEK-2 | 6/30/2021 5:21 | 6/30/2021 7:54 | 200 | 2.6 | GLIM (Generator Limiatation) due to Transmission issue |
| LEWIS CREEK-2 | 7/8/2021 7:03 | 7/9/2021 20:06 | 50 | 37.1 | GLIM (Generator Limiatation) due to Transmission issue |
| LEWIS CREEK-2 | 7/13/2021 7:00 | 7/21/2021 23:59 | 175 | 209.0 | GLIM (Generator Limiatation) due to Transmission issue |
| LEWIS CREEK-2 | 9/15/2021 16:00 | 9/15/2021 22:00 | 190 | 6.0 | Turbine driven boiler feed pumpinoperable.. work in progress |
| LEWIS CREEK-2 | 12/29/2021 21:00 | 1/5/2022 23:59 | 185 | 171.0 | Superheat Spray Header shakingand hammering. |
| SABINE-1 | 5/18/2021 16:00 | 5/19/2021 17:50 | 74 | 25.8 | 1B BFP - Motor inboard bearingelevated temperature. |
| SABINE-1 | 5/19/2021 20:23 | 5/24/2021 4:02 | 74 | 103.6 | 1B BFP - Motor inboard bearingelevated temperature. |
| SABINE-1 | 5/24/2021 4:02 | 5/24/2021 12:57 | 154 | 8.9 | 1A Cooling Tower fan - Motor feeder cable failed. |
| SABINE-1 | 5/24/2021 12:57 | 8/17/2021 1:09 | 74 | 2028.2 | 1B BFP - Motor inboard bearingelevated temperature. |
| SABINE-1 | 8/17/2021 1:09 | 8/28/2021 3:14 | 104 | 266.1 | 1A Circulating Water Pump - Traveling Screen failure. |
| SABINE-1 | 8/28/2021 3:14 | 9/25/2021 21:15 | 74 | 690.0 | 1B BFP - Motor inboard bearingelevated temperature. |
| SABINE-1 | 10/9/2021 14:05 | 10/9/2021 16:52 | 163 | 2.8 | Boiler excess O2 probe (A2) failed. |
| SABINE-1 | 12/22/2021 15:00 | 12/23/2021 8:30 | 163 | 17.5 | Multiple burner/damper issues,Access to areas affected restricted due to boiler hotspot |
| SABINE-3 | 1/14/2021 8:45 | 5/1/2021 0:00 | 195 | 2559.2 | Motor Driven Boiler Feed Pump /3A-2 Motor bearing elevated temperatures |
| SABINE-3 | 5/1/2021 0:00 | 5/27/2021 10:50 | 177 | 634.8 | Motor Driven Boiler Feed Pump /3A-2 Motor bearing elevated temperatures. |
| SABINE-3 | 6/2/2021 4:50 | 6/2/2021 16:27 | 337 | 11.6 | Superheat spray sensing line steam leak which blew on 480v load center. |
| SABINE-3 | 6/30/2021 20:30 | 7/10/2021 10:45 | 342 | 230.3 | Boiler flue gas duct casing leaks. |
| SABINE-3 | 7/19/2021 3:00 | 7/19/2021 11:25 | 342 | 8.4 | Main Seal Oil Pump coupling failure. |
| SABINE-3 | 7/26/2021 20:00 | 8/6/2021 20:43 | 72 | 264.7 | Generator Bus Duct high temperature. |
| SABINE-3 | 8/18/2021 15:00 | 9/17/2021 15:27 | 97 | 720.5 | 60# Fuel Gas Regulator not controlling pressure at upper loads. |
| SABINE-3 | 9/17/2021 15:27 | 9/18/2021 11:20 | 197 | 19.9 | 3B Cooling Tower Fan motor failed creating high cooling water temperatures. |
| SABINE-3 | 9/18/2021 11:20 | 10/1/2021 0:00 | 97 | 300.7 | 60# Fuel Gas Regulator not controlling pressure at upper loads. |
| SABINE-3 | 10/1/2021 0:00 | 12/13/2021 14:00 | 115 | 1766.0 | 60# Fuel Gas Regulator not controlling pressure at upper loads. |
| SABINE-4 | 11/21/2020 7:31 | 1/23/2021 10:40 | 111 | 1515.1 | 4D Circulating Water Pump cracks in the casing. |
| SABINE-4 | 1/23/2021 10:40 | 2/15/2021 19:00 | 86 | 560.3 | 4D Circulating Water Pump cracks in the casing. |
| SABINE-4 | 2/15/2021 19:00 | 2/17/2021 3:25 | 351 | 32.4 | Condenser waterbox tube leak with one circulating water pump / waterbox already out of service |
| SABINE-4 | 2/17/2021 3:25 | 4/8/2021 3:00 | 86 | 1199.6 | 4D Circulating Water Pump cracks in the casing. |
| SABINE-4 | 4/8/2021 3:00 | 4/8/2021 16:44 | 351 | 13.7 | Removal of 2 Circulating Waterpumps from service to clean 4C Waterbox tubesheet. |
| SABINE-4 | 4/9/2021 14:06 | 4/26/2021 11:30 | 36 | 405.4 | Combustion air limitation. |
| SABINE-4 | 4/26/2021 11:30 | 4/26/2021 20:56 | 111 | 9.4 | 4D Condenser Waterbox tube leak. |
| SABINE-4 | 4/26/2021 20:56 | 4/28/2021 15:13 | 36 | 42.3 | Combustion air limitation. |
| SABINE-4 | 5/26/2021 13:00 | 6/15/2021 23:59 | 33 | 491.0 | Burner air register issues causing low flue gas excess O2. |
| SABINE-5 | 2/8/2021 11:00 | 2/12/2021 11:00 | 54 | 96.0 | Loss of two Cooling Tower fans creating high condenser backpressure and high Generator H2 temps |
| SABINE-5 | 3/9/2021 10:30 | 3/10/2021 23:21 | 54 | 36.8 | Loss of two Cooling Tower fans creating high condenser backpressure and high Generator H2 temps |
| SABINE-5 | 3/10/2021 23:21 | 3/14/2021 2:05 | 59 | 74.7 | Loss of two Cooling Tower fans creating high condenser backpressure and high Generator H2 temps |
| SABINE-5 | 3/14/2021 2:05 | 3/14/2021 12:45 | 69 | 10.7 | Loss of two Cooling Tower fans creating high condenser backpressure and high Generator H2 temps |
| SABINE-5 | 3/14/2021 12:45 | 5/1/2021 0:00 | 79 | 1139.3 | Loss of two Cooling Tower fans creating high condenser backpressure and high Generator H2 temps |
| SABINE-5 | 5/1/2021 0:00 | 5/13/2021 14:10 | 74 | 302.2 | Loss of two Cooling Tower fans creating high condenser backpressure and high Generator H2 temps |
| SABINE-5 | 6/5/2021 22:00 | 10/1/2021 0:00 | 274 | 2810.0 | 5B Force Draft Fan failure. |
| SABINE-5 | 10/1/2021 0:00 | 10/19/2021 22:33 | 279 | 454.5 | 5B Force Draft Fan Failure |
| SABINE-5 | 12/15/2021 15:40 | 12/15/2021 20:36 | 279 | 4.9 | 5A FD Fan out of service due tounusual noise from fan housing |
| SABINE-5 | 12/15/2021 20:36 | 1/13/2022 23:59 | 294 | 699.4 | 5A FD Fan out of service due tounusual noise from fan housing |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 2/11/2021 0:47 | 2/11/2021 20:19 | 502 | 19.5 | Lost CT 1A due to a failed gasstrainer |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 2/15/2021 1:03 | 2/15/2021 3:07 | 487 | 2.1 | Loss of STG Stator cooling water due to freezing temperatures |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 2/15/2021 15:29 | 2/16/2021 8:12 | 502 | 16.7 | Frozen Safety Relief Valve on IP feedwater line. |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 2/16/2021 9:13 | 2/16/2021 11:12 | 502 | 2.0 | Turbine Cooling Aircooler flowtransmitter froze. |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 2/16/2021 17:52 | 2/16/2021 20:54 | 672 | 3.0 | 1B gas turbine trip due to freezing issue with the combustion pressure fluctuation monitor |

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
FOSSIL UNIT FORCED OUTAGE HISTORY
JANUARY 1, 2021 - DECEMBER 31, 2021

FORCED DERATES

| Unit Name | Date Started | Date Completed | MW Derate | Derate Duration (Hours) | Reason For Outage |
|--------------|------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------------|--|
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 2/16/2021 20:54 | 2/17/2021 19:37 | 422 | 22.7 | 1B gas turbine trip due to freezing issue with the combustion pressure fluctuation monitor |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 2/17/2021 19:37 | 2/23/2021 22:30 | 272 | 146.9 | 1B combustion pressure fluctuation monitor (CPFM) system tuning following freeze issue |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 3/3/2021 12:48 | 3/3/2021 13:24 | 457 | 0.6 | Gulf South-low fuel gas pressure for supplier due to lose of their compressor |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 3/3/2021 15:24 | 3/3/2021 18:34 | 507 | 3.2 | A HRSG gas side door come loose cause exhaust gas to exit during normal operation. |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 4/14/2021 14:45 | 4/15/2021 16:45 | 535 | 26.0 | 1B HP Bypass valve positioner fail. 1B GSU relay |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 4/23/2021 11:12 | 4/23/2021 13:07 | 694 | 1.9 | 1B GT tripped off line when performing a ramp down for emissions control. |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 6/9/2021 7:00 | 6/9/2021 9:46 | 472 | 2.8 | 1B GT trip on MHPS tuner inadvertently tripped unit adjusting logic to start tune |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 6/12/2021 14:00 | 6/12/2021 20:53 | 23 | 6.9 | Evap Coolers on GTs not in-service due to construction defect |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 6/13/2021 12:00 | 6/13/2021 23:00 | 23 | 11.0 | Unable to meet must offer due to Evap Coolers |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 6/15/2021 13:00 | 6/15/2021 21:30 | 21 | 8.5 | Ambient conditions and evap cooling not available |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 6/30/2021 5:19 | 6/30/2021 7:54 | 366 | 2.6 | GLIM (Generator Limiatation) due to Transmission issue |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 7/3/2021 7:00 | 7/3/2021 9:20 | 236 | 2.3 | Online water wash 1A 1B |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 7/8/2021 7:02 | 7/9/2021 20:05 | 366 | 37.0 | GLIM (Generator Limiatation) due to Transmission issue |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 7/11/2021 1:26 | 7/11/2021 18:36 | 481 | 17.2 | Pull and clean fuel gas strainers due to high DP |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 7/11/2021 19:01 | 7/11/2021 21:08 | 486 | 2.1 | GT 1B trip on HP Drum level low |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 7/12/2021 14:50 | 7/13/2021 6:59 | 641 | 16.2 | Pull and clean temporary fuel gas strainer due to high DP |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 7/13/2021 7:00 | 7/21/2021 23:59 | 366 | 209.0 | GLIM (Generator Limiatation) due to Transmission issue |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 7/22/2021 0:30 | 7/22/2021 7:30 | 256 | 7.0 | MHI FUEL GAS TEMPORARY STRAINERS |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 7/27/2021 0:04 | 7/27/2021 8:32 | 485 | 8.5 | Temperature fuel gas strainer |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 7/28/2021 0:01 | 7/28/2021 13:45 | 486 | 13.7 | Temperature fuel gas strainer |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 7/30/2021 10:17 | 8/6/2021 10:17 | 181 | 168.0 | Operation of duct burners on 1Aand 1B HRSG's are suspended until further notice |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 8/10/2021 21:01 | 8/11/2021 2:19 | 539 | 5.3 | 1B GT shutdown to clean fuel gas strainers |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 8/11/2021 4:20 | 8/11/2021 20:59 | 187 | 16.6 | No Duct Burners due to tube tie issues. |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 8/11/2021 21:01 | 8/12/2021 3:43 | 540 | 6.7 | 1A GT shutdown to clean fuel gas strainers |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 8/12/2021 5:06 | 8/16/2021 20:59 | 187 | 111.9 | No Duct Burners due to tube tie issues. |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 8/17/2021 0:53 | 8/24/2021 0:27 | 126 | 167.6 | Derate due to tube tie damage in HRSG |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 8/24/2021 0:29 | 8/25/2021 0:20 | 186 | 23.9 | Derate due to tube tie damage in HRSG |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 8/25/2021 21:01 | 8/26/2021 5:49 | 536 | 8.8 | 1B GT temp fuel gas strainer clean |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 8/26/2021 5:52 | 8/28/2021 6:59 | 186 | 49.1 | Derate due to tube tie damage in HRSG |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 8/28/2021 7:01 | 8/28/2021 16:59 | 536 | 10.0 | Clean fuel gas strainers |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 8/28/2021 17:25 | 9/17/2021 21:00 | 191 | 483.6 | Derate due to tube tie damage in HRSG |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 9/20/2021 18:36 | 10/1/2021 0:00 | 191 | 245.4 | Derate due to tube tie damage in HRSG |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 10/1/2021 0:00 | 10/25/2021 18:44 | 247 | 594.7 | Derate due to tube tie damage in HRSG |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 12/22/2021 19:08 | 12/23/2021 1:22 | 506 | 6.2 | Feedwater issue on unit 1 |
| NELSON-6 | 2/6/2021 19:00 | 2/6/2021 20:42 | 375 | 1.7 | Reduced load to determine the size of the leak. |
| NELSON-6 | 2/14/2021 1:00 | 2/14/2021 9:00 | 265 | 8.0 | A Circulating water undergroundpiping leak |
| NELSON-6 | 2/17/2021 15:19 | 2/17/2021 22:37 | 340 | 7.3 | Loss of 13.8kv Feeder Bkr |
| NELSON-6 | 2/18/2021 6:24 | 2/18/2021 13:35 | 175 | 7.2 | Fuel conservation. |
| NELSON-6 | 2/18/2021 15:00 | 2/18/2021 20:37 | 175 | 5.6 | Fuel issues |
| NELSON-6 | 2/23/2021 18:23 | 2/24/2021 13:34 | 375 | 19.2 | ACI system issues (High mercury) |
| NELSON-6 | 2/27/2021 19:00 | 2/28/2021 20:59 | 125 | 26.0 | Reheat Tube Leak |
| NELSON-6 | 2/28/2021 21:00 | 3/1/2021 13:02 | 325 | 16.0 | Reheat tube leak |
| NELSON-6 | 3/16/2021 21:01 | 3/17/2021 3:46 | 85 | 6.8 | #4 Pulverizer Hot air gate |
| NELSON-6 | 3/25/2021 20:30 | 3/25/2021 23:59 | 375 | 3.5 | High Opacity |
| NELSON-6 | 4/12/2021 7:00 | 4/12/2021 15:30 | 1 | 8.5 | 2 Mills unable to run. |
| NELSON-6 | 4/19/2021 10:00 | 4/19/2021 14:52 | 240 | 4.9 | #2 Governor Valve leak. |
| NELSON-6 | 4/21/2021 11:30 | 4/21/2021 16:04 | 175 | 4.6 | HIGH OPACITY |
| NELSON-6 | 4/23/2021 4:16 | 4/26/2021 21:56 | 325 | 89.7 | HIGH OPACITY |
| NELSON-6 | 4/27/2021 9:00 | 4/30/2021 23:59 | 75 | 87.0 | HIGH OPACITY |
| NELSON-6 | 7/25/2021 11:00 | 7/25/2021 15:15 | 124 | 4.2 | Water chemistry hold |
| NELSON-6 | 7/27/2021 11:45 | 7/31/2021 23:59 | 124 | 108.2 | Opacity Issues |
| NELSON-6 | 8/1/2021 0:00 | 8/1/2021 16:01 | 374 | 16.0 | Opacity Issues |
| NELSON-6 | 8/1/2021 16:01 | 8/2/2021 0:03 | 124 | 8.0 | Opacity issues |
| NELSON-6 | 8/2/2021 0:03 | 8/7/2021 19:00 | 24 | 138.9 | Opacity issues. |
| NELSON-6 | 8/16/2021 14:00 | 8/16/2021 16:10 | 24 | 2.2 | Due to high back pressure in the condenser |

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
FOSSIL UNIT FORCED OUTAGE HISTORY
JANUARY 1, 2021 - DECEMBER 31, 2021

FORCED DERATES

| Unit Name | Date Started | Date Completed | MW Derate | Derate Duration (Hours) | Reason For Outage |
|-------------|------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------------|---|
| NELSON-6 | 8/16/2021 22:00 | 8/17/2021 17:00 | 124 | 19.0 | Feeder belter for #2 Pulverizerbroke |
| NELSON-6 | 8/18/2021 15:00 | 8/18/2021 20:00 | 24 | 5.0 | High back pressure |
| NELSON-6 | 8/19/2021 11:00 | 8/19/2021 21:15 | 24 | 10.2 | High back pressure |
| NELSON-6 | 8/21/2021 3:04 | 8/21/2021 21:19 | 49 | 18.2 | Condenser back pressure limitation |
| NELSON-6 | 8/22/2021 10:30 | 8/22/2021 20:58 | 64 | 10.5 | Condenser back pressure limitation |
| NELSON-6 | 8/23/2021 2:08 | 8/23/2021 21:00 | 49 | 18.9 | High Condensor Back Pressure |
| NELSON-6 | 8/25/2021 12:00 | 8/25/2021 19:13 | 269 | 7.2 | Pump vibration were high on the alpha feedpump |
| NELSON-6 | 8/27/2021 6:00 | 8/28/2021 20:00 | 93 | 38.0 | PULVERIZER FULL OF COAL |
| NELSON-6 | 8/29/2021 21:00 | 8/31/2021 16:00 | 24 | 43.0 | PULVERIZER FULL OF COAL |
| NELSON-6 | 9/7/2021 7:00 | 9/7/2021 10:00 | 74 | 3.0 | Feeder discharge to pulverizeris plugged |
| NELSON-6 | 9/8/2021 9:00 | 9/8/2021 14:00 | 124 | 5.0 | Pulverizer issues |
| NELSON-6 | 9/13/2021 16:45 | 9/13/2021 19:55 | 254 | 3.2 | Loss of "A" Boiler water circulation pump |
| NELSON-6 | 9/13/2021 22:00 | 9/14/2021 10:00 | 324 | 12.0 | Conserve coal with tropical storm coming and no trains heading this way |
| NELSON-6 | 9/14/2021 22:00 | 9/15/2021 10:00 | 324 | 12.0 | Fuel conservation |
| NELSON-6 | 9/15/2021 22:00 | 9/16/2021 4:50 | 324 | 6.8 | Fuel Conservation |
| NELSON-6 | 9/16/2021 4:51 | 9/16/2021 6:45 | 374 | 1.9 | Conserving coal due to spill in station 2 |
| NELSON-6 | 9/16/2021 7:00 | 9/16/2021 10:08 | 324 | 3.1 | Fuel Conservation |
| NELSON-6 | 9/17/2021 6:00 | 9/17/2021 11:53 | 309 | 5.9 | Loss of "A" BWCP |
| NELSON-6 | 9/18/2021 1:00 | 9/21/2021 15:00 | 224 | 86.0 | Wet coal |
| NELSON-6 | 10/7/2021 6:00 | 10/23/2021 5:30 | 324 | 383.5 | Opacity Issues |
| NELSON-6 | 10/23/2021 5:30 | 10/28/2021 23:59 | 24 | 138.5 | High Condenser Back Pressure |
| NELSON-6 | 10/28/2021 13:55 | 10/28/2021 23:59 | 224 | 10.1 | High Opacity |
| NELSON-6 | 11/2/2021 18:00 | 11/2/2021 23:59 | 99 | 6.0 | High Opacity |
| NELSON-6 | 11/5/2021 0:01 | 11/7/2021 23:59 | 374 | 72.0 | Burn High Sulfur coal |
| NELSON-6 | 11/23/2021 16:38 | 11/23/2021 18:56 | 94 | 2.3 | High opacity - Dropped to avoid exceedance alarm |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 1/12/2021 16:00 | 1/12/2021 20:10 | 110 | 4.2 | 3 Pulverizers |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 1/12/2021 23:00 | 1/12/2021 23:59 | 550 | 1.0 | Had to trip boiler, HI temp on 3CWP2 and no power on discharge valves |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 2/18/2021 10:50 | 2/18/2021 11:20 | 260 | 0.5 | Coal hoisting |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 2/18/2021 11:20 | 2/18/2021 13:00 | 210 | 1.7 | Coal hoisting |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 4/21/2021 20:00 | 4/21/2021 21:00 | 320 | 1.0 | High Back Pressure / Operator Error |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 5/4/2021 12:45 | 5/4/2021 20:24 | 10 | 7.6 | Two Pulverizer |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 6/6/2021 14:30 | 6/6/2021 19:24 | 377 | 4.9 | Loss of 6.9kv buss |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 6/29/2021 8:30 | 6/29/2021 12:07 | 477 | 3.6 | Repair 3-2 PA Fan |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 6/30/2021 13:45 | 6/30/2021 16:53 | 97 | 3.1 | A and C pulveriser |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 7/1/2021 22:45 | 7/2/2021 2:00 | 257 | 3.3 | Unable to hoistcoal to Unit 3 due to PLC issues |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 7/16/2021 9:00 | 7/20/2021 15:30 | 257 | 102.5 | Reheater Tube Leak |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 7/29/2021 13:45 | 8/1/2021 13:30 | 282 | 71.8 | Reheat Tube Leak |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 9/3/2021 5:20 | 9/3/2021 12:30 | 232 | 7.2 | E Feeder Tripped 3 pulverizers unavailable |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 9/3/2021 12:30 | 9/3/2021 15:30 | 57 | 3.0 | 2 pulverizers unavailble |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 9/3/2021 19:13 | 9/4/2021 11:00 | 212 | 15.8 | 3 pulverizer feeders unavailable |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 9/4/2021 11:00 | 9/4/2021 15:00 | 107 | 4.0 | 2 pulverizers unavailble |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 9/4/2021 15:00 | 9/5/2021 3:00 | 37 | 12.0 | Feeder speeds limited to prevent plugging due to coal quality issues. |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 9/15/2021 7:00 | 9/15/2021 22:30 | 57 | 15.5 | Feeder speeds limited , wet coal |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 9/15/2021 22:30 | 9/16/2021 14:05 | 137 | 15.6 | Feeder speeds limited , Wet coal |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 9/16/2021 14:05 | 9/16/2021 14:52 | 257 | 0.8 | Feeder speeds limited |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 9/16/2021 14:52 | 9/16/2021 20:30 | 197 | 5.6 | Limited Feeder speeds |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 9/16/2021 20:30 | 9/17/2021 6:40 | 137 | 10.2 | Limited Feeder speeds |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 9/17/2021 6:40 | 9/18/2021 19:22 | 82 | 36.7 | Limited FeederSpeeds Due to Wet Coal Conditions |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 9/18/2021 19:22 | 9/19/2021 18:00 | 32 | 22.6 | Limited feederspeed due to wet coal. |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 9/19/2021 19:35 | 9/19/2021 22:00 | 112 | 2.4 | Wet coal condit |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 9/29/2021 22:30 | 9/30/2021 1:50 | 107 | 3.3 | 2 pulverizers unavailble |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 10/3/2021 22:43 | 10/4/2021 20:40 | 357 | 21.9 | Two cond. Pumps |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 11/2/2021 3:25 | 11/2/2021 9:36 | 272 | 6.2 | Four Pulverizer |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 11/2/2021 9:36 | 11/2/2021 12:40 | 57 | 3.1 | 2 Pulverizer unavailable |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 11/17/2021 14:45 | 12/8/2021 18:15 | 27 | 507.5 | One HP feedwater heater not available. |

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
FOSSIL UNIT FORCED OUTAGE HISTORY
JANUARY 1, 2021 - DECEMBER 31, 2021

FORCED DERATES

| Unit Name | Date Started | Date Completed | MW Derate | Derate Duration (Hours) | Reason For Outage |
|-------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 12/13/2021 8:30 | 12/13/2021 12:30 | 87 | 4.0 | Pulverizers not available |

Big Cajun II, Unit 3 data shown as in ESI's systems.

Source: GADRS

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
FOSSIL UNIT PLANNED OUTAGE DATA
JANUARY 1, 2021 - DECEMBER 31, 2021

Schedule H-6.2b
2022 Rate Case
Page 1 of 2

ETI FOSSIL UNIT PLANNED & MAINTENANCE OUTAGES: JANUARY 1, 2021 - DECEMBER 31, 2021

| Unit Name | Scheduled Start Date* | Scheduled End Date* | Scheduled Length of Outage (Days) | Actual Start Date | Actual End Date | Actual Length of Outage (Days) | Event Type | Reason for Outage |
|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|------------|---|
| LEWIS CREEK-1 | 4/2/2021 23:59 | 5/1/2021 0:00 | 28.0 | 4/2/2021 23:59 | 4/29/2021 7:01 | 26.3 | Same PO | FD Fan motor replacement, boiler drains, transformer inspection and repairs |
| LEWIS CREEK-1 | | | | 4/29/2021 16:15 | 5/1/2021 0:00 | 1.3 | | FD Fan motor replacement, boiler drains, transformer inspection and repairs |
| LEWIS CREEK-2 | | | | 3/5/2021 0:01 | 3/9/2021 10:15 | 4.4 | MO | Capital Projects is requested Unit 2 offline for safety concerns during work performed |
| LEWIS CREEK-2 | 5/15/2021 0:01 | 6/4/21 23:59 | 21.0 | 5/15/2021 0:11 | 6/4/2021 10:34 | 20.4 | PO | Boiler controls and boiler fillvalve work as well as inverter and hydrogen cooler repairs |
| LEWIS CREEK-2 | 9/18/2021 0:01 | 12/31/21 23:59 | 105.0 | 9/18/2021 0:14 | 10/1/2021 0:00 | 13.0 | Same PO | Generator Rewind |
| LEWIS CREEK-2 | | | | 10/1/2021 0:00 | 12/19/2021 16:54 | 79.7 | | Generator Rewind |
| LEWIS CREEK-2 | | | | 12/19/2021 18:05 | 12/20/2021 19:27 | 1.1 | | Generator Rewind |
| SABINE-1 | 1/30/2021 0:01 | 3/27/21 23:59 | 57.0 | 1/30/2021 1:24 | 3/26/2021 23:59 | 55.9 | PO | Planned Spring Outage with major drivers being lower penthouse asbestos abatement |
| SABINE-1 | | | | 6/4/2021 23:59 | 6/11/2021 18:30 | 6.8 | MO | Cooling Tower structural repairs. |
| SABINE-1 | | | | 9/8/2021 0:56 | 9/25/2021 21:15 | 17.8 | MO | 1B Boiler Feed Pump overhaul and motor replacement. |
| SABINE-3 | | | | 5/17/2021 1:01 | 5/28/2021 14:54 | 11.6 | MO | Motor Driven Boiler Feed Pump foundation repairs, bearing inspections |
| SABINE-3 | 11/6/2021 0:01 | 12/18/21 23:59 | 43.0 | 11/6/2021 2:05 | 12/18/2021 23:59 | 42.9 | Same PO | Planned Fall Outage with majordriver being Air Preheater Basket and Seal replacement. |
| SABINE-3 | | | | 12/18/2021 23:59 | 12/19/2021 13:03 | 0.5 | | Planned Fall Outage with majordriver being Air Preheater Basket and Seal replacement. |
| SABINE-4 | | | | 9/11/2021 1:12 | 10/1/2021 0:00 | 19.9 | Same PO | Major Turbine overhaul including replacement of HP / IP rotor. |
| SABINE-4 | | | | 10/1/2021 0:00 | 12/18/2021 23:59 | 79.0 | | Major Turbine overhaul including replacement of HP / IP rotor. |
| SABINE-4 | 9/11/2021 0:01 | 12/18/21 23:59 | 99.0 | 12/18/2021 23:59 | 12/28/2021 17:16 | 9.7 | | Major Turbine overhaul including replacement of HP / IP rotor. |
| SABINE-5 | 3/27/2021 0:01 | 5/15/21 23:59 | 50.0 | 3/27/2021 0:54 | 5/1/2021 0:00 | 35.0 | Same PO | Planned Spring Outage with major driver being multiple Cooling Tower repairs |
| SABINE-5 | | | | 5/1/2021 0:00 | 5/15/2021 1:26 | 14.1 | | Planned Spring Outage with major driver being multiple Cooling Tower repairs |
| SABINE-5 | | | | 10/16/2021 0:38 | 10/22/2021 14:00 | 6.6 | MO | 5B Force Draft Fan failure completion of repairs and removal of isolation blank. |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | | | | 1/18/2021 0:01 | 2/9/2021 0:58 | 22.0 | MO | Planned valve outage FWS 537,235 |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | | | | 2/9/2021 14:51 | 2/10/2021 0:10 | 0.4 | MO | Current Transformer on the A phase of GSU has wiring issues. |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | | | | 5/6/2021 1:15 | 5/12/2021 14:11 | 6.5 | MO | Maintenance outage after PCS relay/generator CT testing. |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 10/25/2021 18:00 | 11/10/21 23:00 | 16.2 | 10/25/2021 18:44 | 11/8/2021 13:01 | 13.8 | PO | Fall 2021 Warranty Outage, GT Borescope, FAC Inspection, HRSG Inspection. Transformer |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | | | | 12/5/2021 1:38 | 12/10/2021 15:27 | 5.6 | MO | 1A and 1B GT M.O. to repair vital equipment under warranty that could effect reliability |
| NELSON-6 | | | | 1/6/2021 0:01 | 1/27/2021 23:59 | 22.0 | MO | Water intrusion from hurricane damage |
| NELSON-6 | 5/1/2021 0:01 | 6/25/21 23:59 | 56.0 | 5/1/2021 0:55 | 6/25/2021 23:59 | 56.0 | Same PO | Pulverizer Maintenance & ID Fan repairs |
| NELSON-6 | | | | 6/25/2021 23:59 | 7/4/2021 2:30 | 8.1 | | Pulverizer Maintenance & ID Fan repairs |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 3/19/2021 0:01 | 4/18/2021 23:59 | 31.0 | 3/19/2021 0:01 | 4/18/2021 23:59 | 31.0 | PO | Planned Outage |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | | | | 7/17/2021 1:50 | 7/20/2021 7:00 | 3.2 | MO | Maintenance Outage |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | | | | 7/20/2021 7:00 | 7/20/2021 15:30 | 0.4 | MO | RH Tube leak |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 10/16/2021 0:01 | 10/31/2021 23:59 | 16.0 | 10/16/2021 3:35 | 10/28/2021 12:20 | 12.4 | PO | Electrostatic precipitator cleaning and inspection |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | | | | 12/8/2021 18:15 | 12/12/2021 2:00 | 3.3 | MO | 3-1 P.A Fan vibration |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | | | | 12/23/2021 0:18 | 12/24/2021 15:25 | 1.6 | MO | Maintenance Outage |

MO = Maintenance Outage

PO = Planned Outage

Note:

* Outages listed without a planned start and end date are maintenance outages.

Big Cajun II, Unit 3 data shown as in ESI's systems, except for Planned Start and End Date provided by CLECO.

Source: GADRS, Power Generation Planned Outage Group

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
FOSSIL UNIT PLANNED OUTAGE DATA
JANUARY 1, 2021 - DECEMBER 31, 2021

Schedule H-6.2b
2022 Rate Case
Page 2 of 2

ETI FOSSIL UNIT PLANNED & MAINTENANCE DERATES: JANUARY 1, 2021 - DECEMBER 31, 2021

| Unit Name | Actual Start Date | Actual End Date | MW Derate | Actual Length of Derate (Hours) | Event Type | Reason for Outage |
|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------------------------|------------|--|
| LEWIS CREEK-1 | 5/20/2021 5:20 | 5/20/2021 6:49 | 200 | 1.5 | D4 | Gas yard and Ammonia control ABB project |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 3/10/2021 0:09 | 3/10/2021 18:20 | 511 | 18.2 | D4 | Clean top hat strainer 1B GT |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 3/11/2021 0:06 | 3/11/2021 22:40 | 511 | 22.6 | D4 | Remove and clean 1A GT fuel gastop hat strainer due to high DP |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 6/1/2021 2:18 | 6/3/2021 0:34 | 472 | 46.3 | D4 | pull and clean fuel gas strainers on CTG A due to high differential pressure |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 6/3/2021 2:39 | 6/4/2021 15:53 | 472 | 37.2 | D4 | pull and clean fuel gas strainers on CTG B due to high differential pressure |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 6/4/2021 16:48 | 6/4/2021 17:46 | 472 | 1.0 | D4 | pull and clean fuel gas strainers on CTG A due to high differential pressure |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 8/25/2021 0:21 | 8/25/2021 21:00 | 186 | 20.7 | D4 | Derate due to tube tie damage in HRSG |
| MONTGOMERY-1 | 9/17/2021 21:00 | 9/20/2021 18:36 | 486 | 69.6 | D4 | Replace leaking HP water drum door gasket east side 1B HRSG |
| BIG CAJUN 3 | 11/7/2021 1:00 | 11/7/2021 2:52 | 257 | 1.9 | D4 | Backwash Condenser |

D4 = Maintenance Derate

PD = Planned Derate

Note:

Big Cajun II, Unit 3 data shown as in ESI's systems.

Source: GADRS, Power Generation Planned Outage Group

Sponsored by: Beverley Gale

Entergy Texas, Inc.
Cost of Service
Schedule H-6.3a Nuclear Unit Incremental Outage Costs
Electric
For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

Schedule H-6.3a
2022 TX Rate Case
Page 1 of 1

This schedule is not applicable to Entergy Texas, Inc.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
FOSSIL UNIT INCREMENTAL OUTAGE COSTS
JANUARY 1, 2021 - DECEMBER 31, 2021

| Plant | Outage (project) No. | Project Description | Unit | FERC Account Number | FERC Account Description | Reconciliation Period Actual Expenses | Actual Outage Start Date | Actual Outage End Date | Outage Duration (Days) |
|-------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Lewis Creek | F3PPZ03393 | LW1 Boiler/Aux Outage | Lewis Creek 1 | 506000 | Misc Steam Power Expenses | \$ 8,695 | 4/2/2021 23:59 | 5/1/2021 0:00 | 28.0 |
| Lewis Creek | F3PPZ03393 | LW1 Boiler/Aux Outage | Lewis Creek 1 | 511000 | Maintenance Of Structures | \$ 368 | | | |
| Lewis Creek | F3PPZ03393 | LW1 Boiler/Aux Outage | Lewis Creek 1 | 512000 | Maintenance Of Boiler Plant | \$ 451,111 | | | |
| Lewis Creek | F3PPZ03393 | LW1 Boiler/Aux Outage | Lewis Creek 1 | 513000 | Maintenance Of Electric Plant | \$ 69,601 | | | |
| Lewis Creek | F3PPZ03393 | LW1 Boiler/Aux Outage | Lewis Creek 1 | 514000 | Maintenance Of Misc Steam Pit | \$ 10,641 | | | |
| Lewis Creek | F3PPZ03393 Total | | | | | \$ 540,416 | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ05222 | SB4 Unit Planned Outage | Sabine 4 | 505000 | Electric Expenses | \$ 10,204 | 9/11/2021 1:12 | 12/28/21 17:16 | 108.7 |
| Sabine | F3PPZ05222 | SB4 Unit Planned Outage | Sabine 4 | 510000 | Maintenance Supr & Engineerin | \$ - | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ05222 | SB4 Unit Planned Outage | Sabine 4 | 511000 | Maintenance Of Structures | \$ 153 | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ05222 | SB4 Unit Planned Outage | Sabine 4 | 512000 | Maintenance Of Boiler Plant | \$ 685,125 | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ05222 | SB4 Unit Planned Outage | Sabine 4 | 513000 | Maintenance Of Electric Plant | \$ 308,555 | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ05222 | SB4 Unit Planned Outage | Sabine 4 | 514000 | Maintenance Of Misc Steam Pit | \$ 29,226 | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ05222 Total | | | | | \$ 1,033,264 | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ05200 | SB3 Unit Planned Outage | Sabine 3 | 505000 | Electric Expenses | \$ 18,046 | 11/6/2021 2:05 | 12/19/21 13:03 | 43.5 |
| Sabine | F3PPZ05200 | SB3 Unit Planned Outage | Sabine 3 | 512000 | Maintenance Of Boiler Plant | \$ 391,438 | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ05200 | SB3 Unit Planned Outage | Sabine 3 | 513000 | Maintenance Of Electric Plant | \$ 110,151 | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ05200 | SB3 Unit Planned Outage | Sabine 3 | 514000 | Maintenance Of Misc Steam Pit | \$ 13,572 | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ05200 Total | | | | | \$ 533,207 | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ02286 | SB5 Pre Summer Run Outage | Sabine 5 | 500000 | Oper Supervision & Engineerin | \$ 1,354 | 3/27/2021 0:54 | 5/15/2021 1:26 | 49.0 |
| Sabine | F3PPZ02286 | SB5 Pre Summer Run Outage | Sabine 5 | 506000 | Misc Steam Power Expenses | \$ 956 | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ02286 | SB5 Pre Summer Run Outage | Sabine 5 | 511000 | Maintenance Of Structures | \$ 3,267 | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ02286 | SB5 Pre Summer Run Outage | Sabine 5 | 512000 | Maintenance Of Boiler Plant | \$ 303,176 | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ02286 | SB5 Pre Summer Run Outage | Sabine 5 | 513000 | Maintenance Of Electric Plant | \$ 246,687 | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ02286 | SB5 Pre Summer Run Outage | Sabine 5 | 514000 | Maintenance Of Misc Steam Pit | \$ 1,876 | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ02286 Total | | | | | \$ 557,317 | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ07645 | SB5 5B Forced Draft Fan Failure Mai | Sabine 5 | 512000 | Maintenance Of Boiler Plant | \$ 1,228,232 | 10/16/2021 0:38 | 10/22/2021 14:00 | 6.6 |
| Sabine | F3PPZ07645 | SB5 5B Forced Draft Fan Failure Mai | Sabine 5 | 513000 | Maintenance Of Electric Plant | \$ 12,652 | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ07645 Total | | | | | \$ 1,240,884 | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ03255 | SB1 Pre Summer Run Outage | Sabine 1 | 502000 | Steam Expenses | \$ 26,166 | 1/30/2021 1:24 | 3/26/2021 23:59 | 55.9 |
| Sabine | F3PPZ03255 | SB1 Pre Summer Run Outage | Sabine 1 | 505000 | Electric Expenses | \$ - | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ03255 | SB1 Pre Summer Run Outage | Sabine 1 | 506000 | Misc Steam Power Expenses | \$ 3,068 | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ03255 | SB1 Pre Summer Run Outage | Sabine 1 | 511000 | Maintenance Of Structures | \$ 20,936 | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ03255 | SB1 Pre Summer Run Outage | Sabine 1 | 512000 | Maintenance Of Boiler Plant | \$ 392,777 | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ03255 | SB1 Pre Summer Run Outage | Sabine 1 | 513000 | Maintenance Of Electric Plant | \$ 155,758 | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ03255 | SB1 Pre Summer Run Outage | Sabine 1 | 514000 | Maintenance Of Misc Steam Pit | \$ 4,354 | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ03255 Total | | | | | \$ 603,059 | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ06439 | SB4 Turbine Auxiliary Equipment Ins | Sabine 4 | 510000 | Maintenance Supr & Engineerin | \$ 8,430 | 9/11/2021 1:12 | 12/28/21 17:16 | 108.7 |
| Sabine | F3PPZ06439 | SB4 Turbine Auxiliary Equipment Ins | Sabine 4 | 513000 | Maintenance Of Electric Plant | \$ 500,585 | | | |
| Sabine | F3PPZ06439 Total | | | | | \$ 509,016 | | | |

Notes

Nelson Unit 6 amounts represents ETI's 29.75 percent share.

Big Cajun II, Unit 3 data shown as in ESI's systems and represents ETI's 17.85 percent share.

Outage costs for projects in excess of \$500,000

Amounts may not add or tie to other schedules due to rounding.

**ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
COMPANY-WIDE STAFFING PLAN
MOST RECENT**

There has been no updated company-wide production staffing plan since the 2018 Rate Case.

**ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
PRODUCTION PLANT/UNIT STAFFING STUDY
MOST RECENT**

Please refer to the current organization charts provided in Schedule H-7.2 Working Papers.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR PLANT/UNIT
FOR CALENDAR YEARS 2017-2021

Schedule H-7.3
2022 Rate Case
Page 1 of 1

1. Number of Company Personnel Assigned Full or Part Time:

| Coal Plants | <u>2017</u> | <u>2018</u> | <u>2019</u> | <u>2020</u> | <u>2021</u> |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Nelson Coal | 76 | 67 | 79 | 72 | 71 |
| Total | 76 | 67 | 79 | 72 | 71 |

| Natural Gas Plants | <u>2017</u> | <u>2018</u> | <u>2019</u> | <u>2020</u> | <u>2021</u> |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Montgomery County* | | | 31 | 31 | 30 |
| Lewis Creek | 38 | 39 | 37 | 35 | 35 |
| Sabine | 77 | 68 | 76 | 72 | 71 |
| Hardin** | | | | | |
| Total | 115 | 107 | 144 | 138 | 136 |

2. Contractor Personnel Assigned Full or Part Time

| Coal Plants | <u>2017</u> | <u>2018</u> | <u>2019</u> | <u>2020</u> | <u>2021</u> |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Nelson Coal | *** | 41 | 41 | 38 | 35 |
| Total | 0 | 41 | 41 | 38 | 35 |

| Natural Gas Plants | <u>2017</u> | <u>2018</u> | <u>2019</u> | <u>2020</u> | <u>2021</u> |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Montgomery County* | | | | 1 | 6 |
| Lewis Creek | *** | 11 | 13 | 15 | 13 |
| Sabine | *** | 12 | 12 | 12 | 19 |
| Hardin** | | | | | |
| Total | 0 | 23 | 25 | 28 | 38 |

*Montgomery County COD is 2021. We have data starting with the construction of the site in 2019.

**Hardin County was acquired by ETR in June 2021. ETR is the owner however it is currently operated by Ethos

***ETR began capturing contractor data within PeopleSoft as of 2018

3. Other Personnel Assigned/Utilized Full or Part Time:

| Support Personnel | <u>2017</u> | <u>2018</u> | <u>2019</u> | <u>2020</u> | <u>2021</u> |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| ESI support staff focused on TX -owned plts | 139 | 118 | 128 | 124 | 124 |

Source: PowerBI Leader Reporting (HR) & ESL Historical Data for Headcount (Affiliate)

**ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
AVERAGE PERSONNEL ASSIGNED
FOR THE TEST YEAR
JANUARY 1, 2021 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 2021**

1. Number of Company Personnel Assigned Full or Part Time:

| Month | Year | Coal | Natural Gas | | | |
|-----------|------|-------------|-------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | Nelson Coal | Lewis Creek | Sabine | Montgomery County | Hardin County * |
| January | 2021 | 69 | 35 | 70 | 31 | |
| February | 2021 | 69 | 34 | 70 | 31 | |
| March | 2021 | 69 | 34 | 70 | 30 | |
| April | 2021 | 67 | 34 | 69 | 30 | |
| May | 2021 | 68 | 33 | 73 | 30 | |
| June | 2021 | 72 | 33 | 71 | 29 | 0 |
| July | 2021 | 73 | 34 | 73 | 29 | 0 |
| August | 2021 | 72 | 35 | 71 | 28 | 0 |
| September | 2021 | 72 | 36 | 71 | 28 | 0 |
| October | 2021 | 71 | 37 | 70 | 28 | 0 |
| November | 2021 | 71 | 37 | 71 | 30 | 0 |
| December | 2021 | 71 | 35 | 71 | 30 | 0 |

2. Contractor Personnel Assigned Full or Part Time :

| Month | Year | Coal | Natural Gas | | | |
|-----------|------|-------------|-------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | Nelson Coal | Lewis Creek | Sabine | Montgomery County | Hardin County * |
| January | 2021 | 38 | 13 | 27 | 5 | |
| February | 2021 | 19 | 13 | 27 | 5 | |
| March | 2021 | 18 | 16 | 27 | 5 | |
| April | 2021 | 18 | 17 | 28 | 5 | |
| May | 2021 | 24 | 13 | 30 | 6 | |
| June | 2021 | 27 | 13 | 30 | 6 | 0 |
| July | 2021 | 26 | 13 | 30 | 6 | 0 |
| August | 2021 | 33 | 15 | 27 | 7 | 0 |
| September | 2021 | 33 | 16 | 25 | 7 | 0 |
| October | 2021 | 35 | 16 | 18 | 7 | 0 |
| November | 2021 | 34 | 15 | 19 | 6 | 0 |
| December | 2021 | 35 | 13 | 19 | 6 | 0 |

Note: *Hardin County was acquired by ETR in June 2021. ETR is the owner however it is currently operated by Ethos.

3. Other Personnel Assigned/Utilized Full Time or Part Time:

Average FTE resources from the ESI support groups who support the ETI fossil plants on a full or part time basis during the Test Year.

| ESI Support Staff | Test Year |
|---|-----------|
| ESI support staff focused on TX -owned plts | 124 |

Source: PowerBI Leader Reporting (HR) & ESL Historical Data for Headcount (Affiliate)

**ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
AVERAGE PERSONNEL ASSIGNED
PROJECTED FOR THE RATE YEAR
JANUARY 1, 2023 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 2023**

1. Number of Company Personnel Assigned Full or Part Time:

| | Coal | Natural Gas | | | |
|-----------|----------------|----------------|--------|----------------------|---------------|
| | Nelson Coal | Lewis Creek | Sabine | Montgomery County | Hardin County |
| Rate Year | * | * | * | * | * |

2. Contractor Personnel Assigned Full or Part Time :

| | Coal | Natural Gas | | | |
|-----------|----------------|----------------|--------|----------------------|---------------|
| | Nelson Coal | Lewis Creek | Sabine | Montgomery County | Hardin County |
| Rate Year | * | * | * | * | * |

3. Other Personnel Assigned/Utilized Full Time or Part Time:

Resources from the ESI support staff who are anticipated to support the ETI fossil plants on a full or part time basis during the Rate Year:

| ESI Support Staff | Rate Year |
|---|-----------|
| ESI support staff focused on TX -owned plts | * |

* Confidential Information

Source: PowerBI Leader Reporting (HR) & ESL Historical Data for Headcount (Affiliate)

Entergy Texas, Inc.
Linear Organizational Chart
Power Generation
December 31, 2021

| Jobcode (Title) Desc (TOS) | Department Desc (TOS) | Location Group Desc (TOS) |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Analyst-Environmental Sr Lead | Arkansas Environmental Admin | Ises Plant |
| Analyst-Environmental Sr | Arkansas Environmental Admin | Lake Catherine |
| Analyst-Environmental III | Arkansas Environmental Admin | Lr - Tcby |
| Analyst-Environmental Sr | Arkansas Environmental Admin | Lr - Tcby |
| Analyst-Environmental Sr Lead | Arkansas Environmental Admin | Lr - Tcby |
| Environ Support Mgr - AR | Arkansas Environmental Admin | Lr - Tcby |
| Analyst-Environmental Sr | Arkansas Environmental Admin | Union Power Station |
| Analyst-Environmental Sr | Arkansas Environmental Admin | White Bluff |
| Tech Support Spec Iii (Fos) | Asset Management & Planning | Hinds Energy Facility |
| Project Manager, Sr (PGEN) | Asset Management & Planning | Pecue Lane Service Center |
| Tech Support Spec, Sr (Fos) | Asset Management & Planning | Pecue Lane Service Center |
| Mgr, Water Chemistry | Dir. Plant Support_TS | Hinds Energy Facility |
| Engineer, Sr Staff (Pwr Gen) | Dir. Plant Support_TS | Lake Catherine |
| Project Manager, Sr (PGEN) | Dir. Plant Support_TS | Montgomery County Pwer Station |
| Dir, Environmental (PGen) | Dir. Plant Support_TS | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Mgr, Pwr Gen Risk & Compliance | Dir. Plant Support_TS | Parkwood II Bldg |
| VP, Pwr Gen Ops Support | Dir. Plant Support_TS | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Mgr, Training (Fossil) | Dir. Plant Support_TS | Power Generation Training |
| Sr Mgr, Commercial Excellence | Dir. Plant Support_TS | TX Lake Front North |
| Analyst-Environmental III | Environmental Services | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Analyst-Environmental Sr | Environmental Services | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Analyst-Environmental Sr | Environmental Services | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Analyst-Environmental Sr | Environmental Services | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Analyst-Environmental Sr | Environmental Services | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Analyst-Environmental Sr | Environmental Services | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Mgr, Environmental Services | Environmental Services | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Analyst-Environmental Sr | Environmental Services | Sterlington |
| Engineer III (Pwr Gen) | Flt Maint - Rotating Equipment | L C Nelson Station |
| Project Mgr, Sr - Engineering | Flt Maint - Rotating Equipment | L C Nelson Station |
| Engineer, Sr Staff (Pwr Gen) | Flt Maint - Rotating Equipment | Little Gypsy |
| Engineer, Sr Lead (Pwr Gen) | Flt Maint - Rotating Equipment | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Engineer, Sr Staff (Pwr Gen) | Flt Maint - Rotating Equipment | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Project Mgr, Sr - Engineering | Flt Maint - Rotating Equipment | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Sr Staff Tech Supprt Spec(Fos) | Flt Maint - Rotating Equipment | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Sr Staff Tech Supprt Spec(Fos) | Flt Maint - Rotating Equipment | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Engineer, Sr Lead (Pwr Gen) | Flt Maint-Boiler/Pressure Part | Lake Catherine |
| Engineer, Sr Lead (Pwr Gen) | Flt Maint-Boiler/Pressure Part | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Engineer, Sr Staff (Pwr Gen) | Flt Maint-Boiler/Pressure Part | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Mgr, Fleet Maint-Turb/Gen | Flt Maint-Boiler/Pressure Part | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Sr Lead Tech Support Spec(Fos) | Flt Maint-Boiler/Pressure Part | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Engineer, Sr (Pwr Gen) | Flt Maint-Electrical/Controls | BAXTER WILSON SES |
| Project Mgr, Sr - Engineering | Flt Maint-Electrical/Controls | Choctaw County Power Station |
| Engineer, Sr Staff (Pwr Gen) | Flt Maint-Electrical/Controls | Ninemile Point |
| Sr Lead Tech Support Spec(Fos) | Flt Maint-Electrical/Controls | Ouachita Power |
| Engineer, Sr (Pwr Gen) | Flt Maint-Electrical/Controls | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Engineer, Sr Staff (Pwr Gen) | Flt Maint-Electrical/Controls | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Program Mgr, Safety | Fossil Safety | Hot Spring Energy Facility |

| Jobcode (Title) Desc (TOS) | Department Desc (TOS) | Location Group Desc (TOS) |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Program Mgr, Safety | Fossil Safety | L C Nelson Station |
| Project Manager, Safety | Fossil Safety | LAFAYETTE |
| Program Mgr, Safety | Fossil Safety | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Safety Spec III | Fossil Safety | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Sr Mgr, Safety | Fossil Safety | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Asst-Administrative III (S) | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Control Ops Coord, Lead | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Control Ops Coord, Lead | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Control Ops Coord, Lead | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Control Ops Coord, Lead | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Control Ops Coord, Lead | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Engineer, Sr (Pwr Gen) | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| IC&E Technician | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| IC&E Technician | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| IC&E Technician | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Journeyman Maint Oper | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Journeyman Maint Oper | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Journeyman Maint Oper | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Journeyman Maint Oper | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Journeyman Maint Oper | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Journeyman Maint Operator | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Journeyman Maint Operator | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Maint Operator Tech | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Maint Operator Tech | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Maintenance Operator 1 | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Maintenance Operator 2 | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Maintenance Operator 3 | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Mechanical Technician | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Mgr, Power Plant (R) | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Operations Technician | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Operations Technician | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Operations Technician | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Pl/Sc Coord (FOS) | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Safety Spec II | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Storekeeper | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Team Leader, Control Room Ops | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Team Leader, Plant Assets | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Team Leader, Plant Assets | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Team Leader, Plant Assets | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Tech Support Spec Iii (Fos) | Lewis Creek Operations | LEWIS CREEK |
| Analyst-Environmental Sr | Louisiana Environ Adminin | ENTERGY CORPORATE BLDG. |
| Analyst-Environmental Sr | Louisiana Environ Adminin | ENTERGY CORPORATE BLDG. |
| Analyst-Environmental Sr | Louisiana Environ Adminin | ENTERGY CORPORATE BLDG. |
| Environ Support Mgr - LA | Louisiana Environ Adminin | ENTERGY CORPORATE BLDG. |
| Analyst-Environmental III | Louisiana Environ Adminin | L C Nelson Station |
| Analyst-Environmental III | Louisiana Environ Adminin | L C Nelson Station |
| Analyst-Environmental Sr | Louisiana Environ Adminin | Ninemile Point |
| Analyst-Environmental Sr | Louisiana Environ Adminin | Ouachita Power |
| Analyst-Environmental Sr | Louisiana Environ Adminin | WATERFORD 1 & 2 |
| Engineer, Sr Lead (Pwr Gen) | Mgr, Fleet Maint-Risk/Planning | Edison Plaza |
| Solar Asset Team Lead | Mgr, Fleet Maint-Risk/Planning | Michoud |
| Analyst, Sr | Mgr, Fleet Maint-Risk/Planning | Parkwood II Bldg |

| Jobcode (Title) Desc (TOS) | Department Desc (TOS) | Location Group Desc (TOS) |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Analyst, Sr | Mgr, Fleet Maint-Risk/Planning | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Engineer II (Pwr Gen) | Mgr, Fleet Maint-Risk/Planning | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Engineer, Sr (Pwr Gen) | Mgr, Fleet Maint-Risk/Planning | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Mgr, Fleet Optimization | Mgr, Fleet Maint-Risk/Planning | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Mgr, Solar Asset Management | Mgr, Fleet Maint-Risk/Planning | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Project Mgr, Sr - Engineering | Mgr, Fleet Maint-Risk/Planning | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Sr Operations Spec PM&D | Mgr, Fleet Maint-Risk/Planning | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Sr Operations Spec PM&D | Mgr, Fleet Maint-Risk/Planning | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Analyst III | Mgr, Fleet Maint-Risk/Planning | TX Lake Front North |
| Analyst, Sr | Mgr, Fleet Maint-Risk/Planning | TX Lake Front North |
| Analyst, Sr | Mgr, Fleet Maint-Risk/Planning | TX Lake Front North |
| Analyst, Sr Lead | Mgr, Fleet Maint-Risk/Planning | TX Lake Front North |
| Analyst, Sr Staff | Mgr, Fleet Maint-Risk/Planning | TX Lake Front North |
| Engineer, Sr (Pwr Gen) | Mgr, Fleet Maint-Risk/Planning | TX Lake Front North |
| Mgr, Bud Plng & Risk Mgmt(FOS) | Mgr, Fleet Maint-Risk/Planning | TX Lake Front North |
| Mgr, Business Support | Mgr, Fleet Maint-Risk/Planning | TX Lake Front North |
| Sr Lead Tech Support Spec(Fos) | Mgr, Technical Support | Ninemile Point |
| Engineer III (Pwr Gen) | Mgr, Technical Support | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Engineer, Sr Staff (Pwr Gen) | Mgr, Technical Support | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Process Owner | Mgr, Technical Support | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Proj Mgr (Configuration/Drftg) | Mgr, Technical Support | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Project Mgr, Sr - Engineering | Mgr, Technical Support | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Chemistry Specialist, Sr | Mgr, Water Chemistry | Choctaw County Power Station |
| Chemistry Specialist, Sr | Mgr, Water Chemistry | Hinds Energy Facility |
| Chemistry Specialist, Sr | Mgr, Water Chemistry | Ises Plant |
| Chemistry Specialist, Sr | Mgr, Water Chemistry | L C Nelson Station |
| Chemistry Specialist, Sr | Mgr, Water Chemistry | LEWIS CREEK |
| Chemistry Specialist II | Mgr, Water Chemistry | Little Gypsy |
| Chemistry Specialist, Sr | Mgr, Water Chemistry | Ninemile Point |
| Chemistry Specialist, Sr | Mgr, Water Chemistry | Perryville Plant |
| Chemistry Specialist II | Mgr, Water Chemistry | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Chemistry Specialist, Sr Staff | Mgr, Water Chemistry | Union Power Station |
| Chemistry Specialist, Sr | Mgr, Water Chemistry | White Bluff |
| Analyst-Environmental Sr | Mississippi/Texas Environ Admi | GERALD ANDRUS SES |
| Analyst-Environmental III | Mississippi/Texas Environ Admi | Hinds Energy Facility |
| Analyst-Environmental Sr | Mississippi/Texas Environ Admi | Jackson Office (Electric Bldg) |
| Analyst-Environmental Sr | Mississippi/Texas Environ Admi | Jackson Office (Electric Bldg) |
| Environ Support Mgr - MS/TX | Mississippi/Texas Environ Admi | Jackson Office (Electric Bldg) |
| Analyst-Environmental II | Mississippi/Texas Environ Admi | LEWIS CREEK |
| Analyst-Environmental III | Mississippi/Texas Environ Admi | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Asst-Administrative III (S) | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwer Station |
| Engineer, Sr (Pwr Gen) | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwer Station |
| Mgr, Power Plant | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwer Station |
| Operator, Material Sr- Div Ops | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwer Station |
| Pl/Sc Coord, Sr (FOS) | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwer Station |
| Prod/Ops Tech-CRO Lead | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwer Station |
| Prod/Ops Tech-CRO Lead | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwer Station |
| Prod/Ops Tech-CRO Lead | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwer Station |
| Prod/Ops Tech-CRO Lead | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwer Station |
| Production Technician I | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwer Station |
| Production Technician I | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwer Station |
| Production Technician II | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwer Station |

| Jobcode (Title) Desc (TOS) | Department Desc (TOS) | Location Group Desc (TOS) |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Production Technician II | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwr Station |
| Production Technician II | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwr Station |
| Production Technician II | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwr Station |
| Production Technician II | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwr Station |
| Production Technician III | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwr Station |
| Production Technician III | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwr Station |
| Production Technician III | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwr Station |
| Production Technician III | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwr Station |
| Production Technician-CRO | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwr Station |
| Production Technician-CRO | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwr Station |
| Production Technician-CRO | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwr Station |
| Production Technician-CRO | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwr Station |
| Safety Spec III | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwr Station |
| Team Leader, Control Room Ops | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwr Station |
| Team Leader, Maintenance | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwr Station |
| Team Leader, Plant Assets | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwr Station |
| Team Leader, Plant Assets | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwr Station |
| Team Leader, Plant Assets | Montgomery Co. Power Station | Montgomery County Pwr Station |
| Admin Associate III (FOS) | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Asst-Administrative, Sr (S) | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Contract Support Spec (FOS) | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Contract Support Spec(FOS), Sr | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Control Room Operator | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Control Room Operator | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Control Room Operator | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Control Room Operator | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Control Room Operator | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Control Room Operator | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Control Room Operator | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Engineer I (Pwr Gen) | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Engineer, Sr (Pwr Gen) | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Engineer, Sr (Pwr Gen) | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Fossil Maint Planner, Sr | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Fossil Maint Planner, Sr | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Fossil Maint Planner, Sr | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| General Manager (FOS) | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| I.C. & E. Technician | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| I.C. & E. Technician | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| I.C. & E. Technician | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| I.C. & E. Technician | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| I.C. & E. Technician | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| I.C. & E. Technician | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| I.C. & E. Technician | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| I.C. & E. Technician | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Journeyman Maint Oper | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Journeyman Maint Oper | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Journeyman Maint Oper | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Journeyman Maint Oper | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Journeyman Maint Operator | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Maint Operator-Fuel Technician | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Maint Operator-Fuel Technician | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Maintenance Operator | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |

| Jobcode (Title) Desc (TOS) | Department Desc (TOS) | Location Group Desc (TOS) |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Maintenance Operator 3 | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Maintenance Operator 3 | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Maintenance Operator 3 | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Maintenance Operator 4 | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Maintenance Operator 4 | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Maintenance Operator 4 | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Maintenance Operator 4 | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Maintenance Operator 4 | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Maintenance Operator 4 | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Maintenance Operator 4 | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Mechanical Technician | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Mechanical Technician | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Mechanical Technician | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Mechanical Technician | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Mechanical Technician | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Mechanical Technician | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Mechanical Technician | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Operations Technician | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Operations Technician | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Operations Technician | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Safety Spec III | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Sr Safety Spec | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Sr Supt, Production | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Storekeeper | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Storekeeper | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Student, Intern | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Supt, Outage & Process | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Supt, Production | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Supv, Maintenance | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Supv, Maintenance | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Supv, Ping / Sched (FOS) | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Team Leader, Control Room Ops | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Team Leader, Plant Assets | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Team Leader, Plant Assets | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Team Leader, Plant Assets | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Team Leader, Plant Assets | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Tech Support Spec, Sr (Fos) | Nelson 3,4&6 Production Superi | L C Nelson Station |
| Supt, Fossil Outage | Outage Support | BAXTER WILSON SES |
| Mgr, Fleet Maint Outages | Outage Support | Hinds Energy Facility |
| Supt, Fossil Outage | Outage Support | Ises Plant |
| Project Controls Specialist Sr | Outage Support | Ninemile Point |
| Supt, Fossil Outage | Outage Support | Ninemile Point |
| Project Controls Manager | Outage Support | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Project Controls Manager | Outage Support | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Project Controls Specialist Sr | Outage Support | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Supt, Fossil Outage | Outage Support | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Supt, Fossil Outage | Outage Support | Union Power Station |
| Analyst, Sr Lead | Outage Support | WATERFORD 1 & 2 |
| Project Controls Manager | Outage Support | White Bluff |
| Supt, Fossil Outage | Outage Support | White Bluff |
| Admin Associate II (FOS) | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Asst-Administrative, Sr (S) | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |

| Jobcode (Title) Desc (TOS) | Department Desc (TOS) | Location Group Desc (TOS) |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Contract Support Spec(FOS), Sr | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Control Ops Coord, Lead | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Control Ops Coord, Lead | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Control Ops Coord, Lead | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Control Ops Coord, Lead | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Control Ops Coord, Lead | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Control Ops Coord, Lead | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Control Ops Coord, Lead | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Control Ops Coord, Lead | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Control Ops Coord, Lead | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Control Ops Coord, Lead | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Engineer I (Pwr Gen) | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Engineer, Sr (Pwr Gen) | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Engineer, Sr (Pwr Gen) | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Engineer, Sr (Pwr Gen) | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Fossil Maint Planner, Sr | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Fossil Maint Planner, Sr | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| IC&E Technician | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| IC&E Technician | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| IC&E Technician | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| IC&E Technician | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| IC&E Technician | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| IC&E Technician | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| IC&E Technician | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| IC&E Technician | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| IC&E Technician | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| IC&E Technician | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Journeyman Maint Oper | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Journeyman Maint Oper | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Journeyman Maint Oper | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Journeyman Maint Oper | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Journeyman Maint Oper | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Journeyman Maint Oper | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Journeyman Maint Oper | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Journeyman Maint Oper | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Journeyman Maint Oper | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Journeyman Maint Oper | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Journeyman Maint Oper | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Journeyman Maint Operator | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Laboratory Assistant | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Laboratory Assistant | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Maint Operator Tech | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Maint Operator Tech | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Maint Operator Tech | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Maint Operator Tech | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Maint Operator Tech | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Maintenance Operator 2 | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Maintenance Operator 2 | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Maintenance Operator 4 | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Mechanical Technician | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Mechanical Technician | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Mechanical Technician | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |

| Jobcode (Title) Desc (TOS) | Department Desc (TOS) | Location Group Desc (TOS) |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Operations Technician | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Operations Technician | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Operations Technician | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Operations Technician | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Operations Technician | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Operations Technician | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Pl/Sc Coord, Sr (FOS) | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Sr Mgr, Power Plant | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Sr Safety Spec | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Storekeeper | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Team Leader, Control Room Ops | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Team Leader, Maintenance | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Team Leader, Maintenance | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Team Leader, Plant Assets | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Team Leader, Plant Assets | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Team Leader, Plant Assets | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Tech Support Spec, Sr (Fos) | Sabine Maintenance | PT ARTH SABINE STA |
| Hydro Tech IC&E | Toledo Bend Operations | TOLEDO BEND |
| Hydro Tech Maintenance | Toledo Bend Operations | TOLEDO BEND |
| Supv, Plant | Toledo Bend Operations | TOLEDO BEND |
| Tech Training Spec, Sr (PGen) | Training | Hinds Energy Facility |
| Tech Training Spec, Sr (PGen) | Training | Lake Charles Power Station |
| Tech Training Spec, Sr (PGen) | Training | Lr - Tcby |
| Tech Trng Spec, Sr Lead (PGen) | Training | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Tech Training Spec, Sr (PGen) | Training | Power Generation Training |
| Tech Training Spec, Sr (PGen) | Training | Power Generation Training |
| Tech Training Spec, Sr (PGen) | Training | Sterlington |
| Analyst II | Training | TX Lake Front North |
| Tech Trng Spec, Sr Lead (PGen) | Training | TX Lake Front North |
| VP, Power Plant Ops-Entergy NO | Vice President of Operations | Tulane Avenue |
| VP, Power Plant Operations | VP Fossil Ops-ELL | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Asst-Administrative, Sr (S) | VP Fossil Ops-ELL | TX Lake Front North |
| VP, Power Plant Operations | Vp Fossil Plant Operations | TX Lake Front North |
| Asst-Administrative, Sr (S) | VP Fossil Plant Ops - EMI | Parkwood II Bldg |
| VP, Power Plant Operations | VP Fossil Plant Ops - EMI | Parkwood II Bldg |
| VP, Power Generation | VP of Fossi Generation | Parkwood II Bldg |
| Asst-Executive (S) | VP of Fossi Generation | TX Lake Front North |
| VP, Power Plant Operations | VP POWER PLANT OPS-EAI | TX Lake Front North |
| Dir, Remote Ops Control Ctr | VP Smart Operations Center | Parkwood II Bldg |
| VP, Smart Operations Center | VP Smart Operations Center | TX Lake Front North |

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. PRODUCTION OPERATIONS PROGRAMS

The following programs support Power generation production operations.

Surveillance Testing: Surveillance tests are typically performed according to a planned schedule, and feature a set of tests, checks, and inspections, which are intended to identify problems with important backup systems, such as the backup lube oil pumps and the emergency diesel generators.

Water Chemistry Control: Good control of boiler water chemistry can prevent a variety of problems which could quickly shorten the life of major plant components. Water chemistry is also a key factor in the rate at which a generating unit can be started and loaded. The Electric Power Research Institute ("EPRI") has developed and issued guidelines for power plant water chemistry programs, which are designed to sustain equipment performance and life. Power Generation's water chemistry control program is modeled after EPRI's guidelines.

Operations Information System: Power Generation utilizes an Operations Information System ("OIS") to provide the Entergy Operating Companies' fossil plants with a suite of computerized plant equipment and system performance monitoring tools that help operations assess and evaluate equipment conditions more effectively. OIS is also used by operations to improve plant efficiency utilizing operator controllable parameters such as main steam temperature and pressure, hot reheater temperature and excess oxygen.

Performance Monitoring & Diagnostic Center: Power Generation established a centralized state-of-the art Performance Monitoring & Diagnostic Center ("PM&DC") in August 2002 to assist the fossil plants in early identification of changes in equipment physical, thermal, operational, and environmental performance. Using the plant OIS, GE-Smart Signal advanced pattern recognition software, and PI Alarm, the PM&DC personnel monitor trends, identify out of normal parameters, and notify and consult with the plants on emerging problems and issues to provide early warning of equipment problems before critical equipment or process failure. The PM&DC also performs selective post-trip analysis of data to assist in identifying the root cause of the trip.

Operations Processes: Each shift, Operators perform routine rounds (walk down equipment where physically located in the plant) identify any equipment issues or other plant conditions that warrant immediate action or planned corrective actions through a work request. Operator Rounds cover all the equipment in the plant with operators using all of their senses to detect any

changes in equipment, as well as reviewing local instrumentation and logging key operating data for future trends.

At each shift change, a formal process is used to effectively turnover operations of the units to the next shift. This includes reviewing the logs and discussing any known or potential operating and maintenance issues.

All of the plants use an electronic log system called PlantView Shift Log. Logs are configured for all operating areas, as well as for the control room. PlantView can provide shift reports for the other shift and for management, and has good searching and reporting capability.

Piping Programs: Piping system integrity is maintained through several programs, which include a high energy piping (main steam/reheat steam) program, a seam welded reheat steam program and a flow accelerated corrosion pipe inspection program. These programs are managed by the plants and Fleet Maintenance subject matter experts. Power Generation also employs a fuel gas piping assessment program.

Boiler Tube Failures Reduction and Cycle Chemistry Improvement

Program: Power Generation implemented a Boiler Tube Failures Reduction and Cycle Chemistry Improvement Program ("BTFR/CCI") in October 2002 as part of its existing strategy to mitigate generating unit boiler tube leaks. According to EPRI, boiler tube failures and water chemistry problems are known to be industry worldwide problems, with boiler tube failures accounting for a large percentage of lost availability at fossil-fired power plants in the utility industry. EPRI developed an integrated BTFR/CCI Program to assist utilities in reducing boiler tube failure and water chemistry problems. Power Generation's BTFR/CCI program is modeled after EPRI's program.

Employee Training: A wide variety of skills and technical training is available to craft and other Power Generation employees in all areas of operations and maintenance. A skills matrix has been developed for each craft at each plant. Each employee is required to develop and maintain the skills identified in their respective skills matrix. Supervisors qualify employees on routine operations and maintenance tasks. Any performance weaknesses identified by supervisors are addressed through additional training.

A significant amount of training is made available through Power Generation's computer-based training system. For example, OSHA-required training and Operating Procedure training are available through this system to the extent and at the time an employee needs it. This computer-based approach has significantly increased the efficiency and availability of training.

Plant Operational Assurance Assessments: The Enterprise Operational Excellence group performs operational assessments at plants owned and operated by the Entergy Operating Companies, including the Texas plants. The assessments compare existing plant performance to industry best practices and for new generating assets, the process ensures the operational readiness of the plant prior to commercial operations. Each plant develops action items from the assessments to correct any deficiencies identified during the assessment to ensure improved plant performance.

EPRI Research: Power Generation supports and receives R&D on several EPRI programs in the Production/Reliability area including Program 207: Solar Generation, Program 214: Boiler Life & Availability Improvement, Program 215: Power Plant Piping, Program 217: Gas Turbine Advanced Components and Technologies, Program 219: Steam Turbines & Auxiliary Systems, Program 220: Generators & Auxiliary Systems, Program 223: Heat Rate & Flexibility: Generation Fleet Optimization, and Program 226: Boiler and Turbine Steam & Cycle Chemistry. Power Generation also funds selective Environmental research such as Integrated Environmental Controls and Continuous Emissions Monitoring Systems. Technology transfer in these R&D areas supports more efficient operations.

No specific responsive studies have been performed on the production operations programs in the last 5 years.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. PRODUCTION MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS

The following programs support Power Generation production maintenance.

Routine Maintenance: Power Generation's routine maintenance process utilizes reliability-centered maintenance techniques to prioritize maintenance tasks with a focus on plant reliability and efficiency. The maintenance program is based on the identification of the systems that are critical to plant operation and reliability. Plant systems have been prioritized according to their criticality to operations, each individual system has been separated into components, and each component is prioritized within the system. On-line maintenance and outage maintenance tasks, both preventative and corrective, are prioritized, scheduled, and executed according to the priority and condition of equipment. If maintenance or repairs require the unit to be off-line and unavailable for service, a planned outage is scheduled to do the work.

Outage Processes: Power Generation uses a condition-based approach to planned outages that is driven more by the condition of the major power plant equipment and less by the calendar time since the last equipment overhaul. The process consists of several elements designed to insure that the outages are necessary, properly planned, and effectively executed. First, the condition of major components is assessed using the available operational, diagnostic and performance data, using the Equipment Condition Document tool. Outage and Major Project work uses a stage gate process that refines the scope (budget, schedule and resources) as you get closer to the work being performed. Once an outage is scheduled, an outage superintendent and team are assembled to carry out the detailed planning and execution of the work. The outages are routinely coordinated with the Energy Management Organization ("EMO"), System Planning and Operations ("SPO") and Midcontinent Independent System Operator, Inc. ("MISO") to assure that adequate supplies of power are available while the generating unit is being overhauled.

Automated Integrated Maintenance Management System: Power Generation utilizes an Automated Integrated Maintenance Management System ("AIMM"), a Computerized Maintenance (Work) Management System (CMMS), to support its power plant maintenance program. AIMM is a computer application designed to facilitate the planning, scheduling, and tracking of all power plant preventive and corrective maintenance work. Preventive and corrective work requests along with the priority for

doing the work are generated by AIMM. AIMM also tracks equipment maintenance history and associated costs for future reference.

Alliance / General Service Agreements (GSA): Entergy Power Generation outsources portions of the power plant maintenance and engineering work through Entergy's Alliance agreements and General Service Agreements ("GSA") with General Electric ("GE"), Siemens, Toshiba International, Inc., Turner Industrial Group ("TIG"), AECOM, Sargeant & Lundy, Worley Parsons, and other Engineering firms. Labor contractors provide craft labor and supervision primarily to support power plant maintenance outages and construction projects. GE, Siemens, and Toshiba provide alliance services for their respective turbine/generator sets within the Entergy system. Engineering firms provide Power Generation ready access to an extensive technical resource pool for individual plant projects as well as system-wide power plant projects. The Alliances and GSAs are negotiated and managed by the Power Generation Commercial Excellence group and Supply Chain.

Long Term Service Agreements (LTSA):

ETI utilizes a Long-Term Service Agreement (LTSA) to secure major maintenance service activities and parts from the gas turbine OEM. Mitsubishi Power Americas, Inc. is one engineering firm used for these purposes. The typical term is 10-20 years and allows the customer to better normalize and distribute required major maintenance cash flow. These agreements:

- Enhance warranty coverage of parts and services
- Shares risk of turbine performance, outage duration and parts availability with the provider
- Dedicates an OEM technical team for rapid response to technical commercial and execution issues, and
- Provides enhanced equipment performance monitoring through the OEM's real-time monitoring service.

Currently, ETI utilizes an LTSA to manage risk for the gas turbines at MCPS and Hardin County.

Vendor Stocking: Power Generation implemented a vendor stocking program to reduce the cost of maintaining inventories of high usage but low-cost materials and parts. These inventories are now maintained at acceptable levels by vendors. As a result, inventories are down, and the cost of operating Entergy's storerooms have been reduced as well.

Employee Training: A wide variety of skills and technical training is available to craft and other Power Generation employees in all areas of

operations and maintenance. A skills matrix has been developed for each craft at each plant. Each employee is required to develop and maintain the skills identified in their respective skills matrix. Supervisors qualify employees on routine operations and maintenance tasks. Any performance weaknesses identified by supervisors are addressed through additional training.

A significant amount of training is made available through a Power Generation computer-based training system. For example, OSHA-required training and basic craft skills training are available through this system to the extent and at the time an employee needs it. This computer-based approach has significantly increased the efficiency and availability of training.

High Energy Piping (“HEP”) Program

The HEP program introduced in 2012/2013 is a system-wide program to perform condition assessments on high energy piping systems. The program uses a qualified company to perform hot and cold inspections on the main steam and hot reheat piping and pipe hangers. The contractor then performs pipe stress analyses to determine high stress locations on each main steam and hot reheat piping system. Next, the contractor performs non-destructive examinations on the piping material in the selected locations to identify any detectable cracking or creep damage.

Flow Accelerated Corrosion (FAC): Power Generation has for over 20 years administered an active FAC program based on EPRI research and development. FAC is a major safety and reliability concern in power plants. Power Generation’s program includes modeling of piping systems and other equipment based on operating condition and an industry model. Identified high susceptible areas are non-destructive tested (NDE) for wear on a regular basis. Areas showing unacceptable wear are replaced to mitigate failures.

Seam Welded Reheat Piping: Power Generation has for more than 25 years administered a seam welded reheat piping program, which uses acoustical emission monitoring NDE to find active cracks and mitigate them before they become an issue. Recently we have modified our program to include volumetric NDE examinations of these welds.

Fuel Gas Piping Program: Power Generation also employs a fuel gas piping program (above and underground) that inspects fuel gas piping on a periodic basis including NDE testing.

Fleet Maintenance: The Power Generation Fleet Maintenance group has an outage department that supports large planned outages by supplying outage resources, such as scheduling, project management and outage management, to the plants. In addition, this group oversees the outage stage gate process. Fleet Maintenance also has three groups of subject matter experts for rotating equipment (turbines, pumps, fans, generators, etc.), fixed assets (boiler, HRSG, piping, etc.) and electrical & controls (Transformers, breaker/switchgear, controls, etc.), that support the plants for outage activities and equipment reliability.

EPRI Research: Power Generation participates in Research and Development and technology transfer with the Electric Power Research Institute. Areas that support maintenance and equipment reliability include Program 207: Solar Generation, Program 214: Boiler Life & Availability Improvement, Program 215: Power Plant Piping, Program 217: Gas Turbine Advanced Components and Technologies, Program 219: Steam Turbines & Auxiliary Systems, Program 220: Generators & Auxiliary Systems, Program 223: Heat Rate & Flexibility: Generation Fleet Optimization, and Program 226: Boiler, and Turbine Steam & Cycle Chemistry. Power Generation also funds selective Environmental research such as Program 232: SCR Performance Optimization and Program 242: CCP Land and Ground Water Management. Technology transfer in these R&D areas supports more efficient maintenance and operations.

Entergy Texas, Inc.
Cost of Service
Schedule H-10 Nuclear Decommissioning Cost Studies
Electric
For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

The Company's most recent Decommissioning Cost Study for River Bend Station is dated March 2018. A copy of that study was submitted to the Commission in Docket No. 48371 and was supported by the testimony of William A. Cloutier. A copy is provided as the workpapers to Lori A. Glander's direct testimony. A new site-specific decommissioning cost estimate for River Bend will be provided to the Commission in 2023.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
O&M EXPENSES PER PRODUCTION PLANT EXPENSES
FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

| PLANT | FUEL | YEAR | O&M | PPE | RATIO |
|-------------------|------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------|
| SABINE | GAS | TEST YEAR | 26,386,423 | 174,526,159 | 0.15 |
| | | 2020 | 25,342,659 | 129,511,005 | 0.20 |
| | | 2019 | 32,519,833 | 121,217,655 | 0.27 |
| | | 2018 | 22,560,523 | 172,380,893 | 0.13 |
| | | 2017 | 28,012,410 | 151,929,182 | 0.18 |
| | | (a) 2016 | 23,858,143 | 185,379,422 | 0.13 |
| LEWIS CREEK | GAS | TEST YEAR | 11,685,497 | 135,284,999 | 0.09 |
| | | 2020 | 11,038,051 | 63,455,576 | 0.17 |
| | | 2019 | 11,305,346 | 70,816,565 | 0.16 |
| | | 2018 | 11,020,452 | 82,116,837 | 0.13 |
| | | 2017 | 10,559,977 | 69,183,168 | 0.15 |
| | | (a) 2016 | 11,220,559 | 73,907,550 | 0.15 |
| MONTGOMERY COUNTY | GAS | TEST YEAR | 13,573,080 | 181,306,716 | 0.07 |
| | | 2020 | - | - | - |
| | | 2019 | - | - | - |
| | | 2018 | - | - | - |
| | | 2017 | - | - | - |
| | | (a) 2016 | - | - | - |
| HARDIN COUNTY | GAS | TEST YEAR | 1,042,352 | 2,192,428 | 0.48 |
| | | 2020 | - | - | - |
| | | 2019 | - | - | - |
| | | 2018 | - | - | - |
| | | 2017 | - | - | - |
| | | (a) 2016 | - | - | - |
| NELSON COAL | COAL | TEST YEAR | 8,858,861 | 20,157,973 | 0.44 |
| | | 2020 | 8,448,830 | 15,431,040 | 0.55 |
| | | 2019 | 9,182,561 | 22,852,034 | 0.40 |
| | | 2018 | 10,420,782 | 29,098,260 | 0.36 |
| | | 2017 | 9,741,744 | 30,074,904 | 0.32 |
| | | (a) 2016 | 7,495,755 | 25,788,423 | 0.29 |
| BIG CAJUN COAL | COAL | TEST YEAR | 4,193,614 | 14,818,148 | 0.28 |
| | | 2020 | 4,288,625 | 7,518,604 | 0.57 |
| | | 2019 | 3,678,689 | 11,484,277 | 0.32 |
| | | 2018 | 6,392,378 | 19,724,369 | 0.32 |
| | | 2017 | 4,394,625 | 18,728,384 | 0.23 |
| | | (a) 2016 | 4,507,915 | 18,165,427 | 0.25 |

NOTES:

1. PPE EXCLUDED DEFERRED FUEL
2. O&M AMOUNTS WERE CARRIED FORWARD FROM SCHEDULES H-1.2a1, H-1.2a1, H-1.2b. SLIGHT DIFFERENCES MAY EXIST DUE TO ROUNDING DIFFERENCES.

(a) Information obtained from Docket 48371.

Amounts may not add or tie to other schedules due to rounding.

**ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
MAINTENANCE MAN-HOUR RATIO
FOR THE CALENDAR YEARS 2016-2020**

| Year | Type Maintenance | Coal | Natural Gas | |
|------|---------------------|----------|----------------|--------|
| | | Nelson 6 | Lewis Creek | Sabine |
| | | % | % | % |
| 2016 | Corrective | 60 | 76 | 55 |
| | Preventive | 40 | 24 | 45 |
| 2017 | Corrective | 73 | 75 | 62 |
| | Preventive | 27 | 25 | 38 |
| 2018 | Corrective | 73 | 62 | 68 |
| | Preventive | 27 | 38 | 32 |
| 2019 | Corrective | 68 | 62 | 62 |
| | Preventive | 32 | 38 | 38 |
| 2020 | Corrective | 84 | 70 | 61 |
| | Preventive | 16 | 30 | 39 |

**ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
MAINTENANCE MAN-HOUR RATIO
FOR THE TEST YEAR
JANUARY 1, 2021 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 2021**

| Year | Type Maintenance | Coal | Natural Gas | |
|-----------|---------------------|----------|----------------|--------|
| | | Nelson 6 | Lewis Creek | Sabine |
| | | % | % | % |
| Test Year | Corrective | 85 | 64 | 61 |
| | Preventive | 15 | 36 | 39 |

Entergy Texas, Inc.
Cost of Service
Schedule H-11.3 O&M Cost per MWH (in Dollars)
Electric
For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

| Description | Jan-21 | Feb-21 | Mar-21 | Apr-21 | May-21 | Jun-21 | Jul-21 | Aug-21 | Sep-21 | Oct-21 | Nov-21 | Dec-21 | Annual |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Fuel Type - Gas | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sabine | 5.84 | 5.47 | 5.28 | 6.44 | 12.42 | 6.83 | 5.72 | 4.72 | 11.08 | 13.11 | 19.31 | 14.76 | 8.01 |
| Lewis Creek | 4.29 | 6.27 | 27.73 | 17.61 | 11.73 | 9.50 | 5.95 | 5.21 | 9.17 | 12.20 | 10.22 | 8.81 | 9.00 |
| Montgomery | - | - | 0.56 | 1.08 | 1.77 | 1.59 | 1.38 | 1.29 | 0.95 | 1.90 | 2.54 | 1.51 | 1.43 |
| Hardin | - | - | - | - | - | 22.53 | 85.62 | 45.30 | 25.62 | 33.36 | 353.83 | 145.93 | 55.75 |
| Fuel Type - Coal | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nelson Coal | - | 8.28 | 16.65 | 6.68 | 121,167.81 | - | 43.65 | 6.79 | 9.72 | 10.73 | 17.60 | 175.19 | 19.46 |
| Big Cajun 2 Unit 3 | 12.43 | 5.62 | 661.13 | 94.70 | 30.81 | 16.53 | 7.64 | 7.90 | 6.37 | 7.44 | 9.20 | 8.10 | 11.92 |

Note: Months with no data indicate no generation or negative generation.

For the Years 2016 - 2020

| | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 |
|-------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Fuel Type - Gas | | | | | |
| Sabine | 5.31 | 9.83 | 5.32 | 7.90 | 4.36 |
| Lewis Creek | 4.80 | 5.16 | 5.52 | 6.08 | 4.74 |
| Fuel Type - Coal | | | | | |
| Nelson Coal | 30.35 | 17.07 | 12.41 | 12.02 | 11.35 |
| Big Cajun 2 Unit 3 | 107.47 | 12.77 | 12.58 | 7.59 | 8.57 |

Sponsored by: Beverley Gale

Amounts may not add or tie to other schedules due to rounding.

**ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
SUPPLY AND LOAD DATA
FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021**

The Company has requested a waiver of this schedule.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
SUMMARY OF NET MWh PRODUCTION BY UNIT (COAL)
TEST YEAR
JANUARY 1, 2021 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 2021

| | Nelson 6 (29.75%) | Big Cajun II, Unit 3 (17.85%) | Total |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|----------------|
| RECONCILIATION PERIOD (RP) | | | |
| | N/A | | |
| Total RP | - | - | - |
| TEST YEAR (TY) | | | |
| Jan-21 | (1,170) | 11,517 | 10,348 |
| Feb-21 | 53,568 | 37,680 | 91,248 |
| Mar-21 | 37,618 | 398 | 38,015 |
| Apr-21 | 81,090 | 11,439 | 92,529 |
| May-21 | (1,050) | 22,050 | 21,000 |
| Jun-21 | (1,197) | 28,883 | 27,686 |
| Jul-21 | 18,180 | 36,345 | 54,524 |
| Aug-21 | 102,885 | 46,774 | 149,659 |
| Sep-21 | 78,648 | 52,032 | 130,679 |
| Oct-21 | 48,447 | 30,426 | 78,874 |
| Nov-21 | 25,917 | 53,576 | 79,494 |
| Dec-21 | 1,601 | 26,857 | 28,458 |
| Total TY | 444,537 | 357,977 | 802,514 |
| RATE YEAR (RY) | | | |
| | N/A | | |
| Total RY | - | - | - |

Note:
Big Cajun II, Unit 3 data shown as in ESL's systems.

2022 Rate Case has no Reconciliation Period

Because the Company is not proposing a change to its Fixed Fuel Factor in this proceeding,
Rate Year data is not applicable.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
SUMMARY OF MWH PRODUCTION BY UNIT (COAL)
FOR PREVIOUS FIVE (5) YEARS
2017-2021

Coal - Fired Production

| | NE6 (29.75%) | BIGC3 (17.85%) | Total |
|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| 2017 | | | |
| January | 99,081 | 59,742 | 158,823 |
| February | 77,689 | 43,548 | 121,237 |
| March | (809) | 60,467 | 59,657 |
| April | (192) | 12,021 | 11,828 |
| May | 60,310 | 57,909 | 118,219 |
| June | 97,009 | 43,528 | 140,537 |
| July | 92,954 | 40,795 | 133,750 |
| August | 41,525 | 55,412 | 96,938 |
| September | 93,356 | 55,307 | 148,662 |
| October | 88,777 | 35,920 | 124,698 |
| November | 37,446 | 66,397 | 103,843 |
| December | 120,293 | 50,569 | 170,862 |
| Total | 807,440 | 581,614 | 1,389,054 |
| | | | |
| | NE6 (29.75%) | BIGC3 (17.85%) | Total |
| 2018 | | | |
| January | 103,678 | 41,443 | 145,121 |
| February | 49,075 | 28,366 | 77,441 |
| March | 8,101 | 57,613 | 65,714 |
| April | 6,734 | 0 | 6,734 |
| May | 80,087 | 31,676 | 111,763 |
| June | 102,623 | 52,691 | 155,314 |
| July | 116,639 | 65,855 | 182,494 |
| August | 115,964 | 52,324 | 168,288 |
| September | 69,747 | 39,380 | 109,127 |
| October | 55,809 | 23,474 | 79,283 |
| November | 72,279 | 58,438 | 130,717 |
| December | 55,622 | 54,303 | 109,925 |
| Total | 836,358 | 505,562 | 1,341,920 |
| | | | |
| | NE6 (29.75%) | BIGC3 (17.85%) | Total |
| 2019 | | | |
| January | 41,207 | 44,751 | 85,958 |
| February | 83,566 | 37,209 | 120,775 |
| March | 28,699 | 60,780 | 89,479 |
| April | 11,567 | 20,053 | 31,620 |
| May | 53,391 | 35,258 | 88,649 |
| June | 68,733 | 4,719 | 73,452 |
| July | 80,238 | 1,548 | 81,785 |
| August | 54,694 | 2,946 | 57,640 |
| September | 67,588 | 13,381 | 80,969 |
| October | 25,932 | 27,268 | 53,201 |
| November | 1,613 | 25,008 | 26,621 |
| December | 15,295 | 17,885 | 33,180 |
| Total | 532,522 | 290,806 | 823,328 |

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
SUMMARY OF MWH PRODUCTION BY UNIT (COAL)
FOR PREVIOUS FIVE (5) YEARS
2017-2021

Coal - Fired Production

| | NE6 (29.75%) | BIGC3 (17.85%) | Total |
|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| 2020 | | | |
| January | 2,025 | 0 | 2,025 |
| February | (601) | 0 | (601) |
| March | (239) | 11,285 | 11,045 |
| April | (409) | 1,804 | 1,395 |
| May | 21,817 | 4,180 | 25,997 |
| June | 46,638 | 2,670 | 49,308 |
| July | 48,713 | 1,148 | 49,861 |
| August | 76,635 | 7,015 | 83,650 |
| September | (252) | 2,499 | 2,247 |
| October | (526) | 0 | (526) |
| November | (1,020) | 1,474 | 454 |
| December | 78,465 | 7,829 | 86,295 |
| Total | 271,246 | 39,904 | 311,150 |

| | NE6 (29.75%) | BIGC3 (17.85%) | Total |
|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| 2021 | | | |
| January | (1,170) | 11,517 | 10,348 |
| February | 53,568 | 37,680 | 91,248 |
| March | 37,618 | 398 | 38,015 |
| April | 81,090 | 11,439 | 92,529 |
| May | (1,050) | 22,050 | 21,000 |
| June | (1,197) | 28,883 | 27,686 |
| July | 18,180 | 36,345 | 54,524 |
| August | 102,885 | 46,774 | 149,659 |
| September | 78,648 | 52,032 | 130,679 |
| October | 48,447 | 30,426 | 78,874 |
| November | 25,917 | 53,576 | 79,494 |
| December | 1,601 | 26,857 | 28,458 |
| Total | 444,537 | 357,977 | 802,514 |

Big Cajun II, Unit 3 data shown as in ESL's systems.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
SUMMARY OF NET MWH PRODUCTION BY UNIT (NATURAL GAS/OIL FIRED)
TEST YEAR
JANUARY 1, 2021 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 2021

| | Lewis Creek | | Sabine | | | | | Cypress (Hardin) | | Montgomery County | Total |
|----------------------------|-------------|---------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|---------|------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------|
| | Unit 1 | Unit 2 | Unit 1 | Unit 2 | Unit 3 | Unit 4 | Unit 5 | Unit 1 | Unit 2 | | |
| RECONCILIATION PERIOD (RP) | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | | | | - |
| Total RP | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | | - |
| TEST YEAR (TY) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan-21 | 75,728 | 71,674 | (1,672) | - | 12,158 | 200,176 | 20,680 | - | - | 77,942 | 456,687 |
| Feb-21 | 39,812 | 76,066 | (313) | - | 40,204 | 172,761 | 74,266 | - | - | 279,135 | 681,931 |
| Mar-21 | 11,730 | 26,606 | (29) | - | 59,449 | 244,931 | 86,422 | - | - | 555,393 | 984,503 |
| Apr-21 | 1,946 | 68,564 | 2,484 | - | 35,045 | 232,393 | (332) | - | - | 579,345 | 919,445 |
| May-21 | 58,747 | 37,007 | 19,904 | - | 51,140 | 49,572 | 54,185 | - | - | 441,334 | 711,888 |
| Jun-21 | 64,946 | 47,713 | 30,716 | - | 15,701 | 160,902 | 110,038 | 526 | 529 | 484,204 | 915,276 |
| Jul-21 | 64,885 | 60,791 | 55,985 | - | 72,041 | 149,249 | 111,298 | 1,108 | 1,087 | 466,222 | 982,667 |
| Aug-21 | 91,791 | 90,378 | 58,187 | - | 100,378 | 222,557 | 46,481 | 2,003 | 1,695 | 491,743 | 1,105,211 |
| Sep-21 | 74,145 | 38,197 | 11,473 | - | 82,070 | 67,385 | 69,813 | 1,836 | 1,922 | 429,911 | 776,753 |
| Oct-21 | 98,901 | (172) | 51,570 | - | 109,011 | (330) | 81,512 | 2,342 | 2,344 | 408,637 | 753,815 |
| Nov-21 | 93,899 | (172) | 11,013 | - | 22,960 | (293) | 127,413 | 215 | 211 | 419,154 | 674,399 |
| Dec-21 | 86,675 | 16,739 | 26,355 | - | 30,716 | (682) | 69,823 | 576 | 477 | 447,602 | 678,282 |
| Total TY | 763,205 | 533,392 | 265,674 | - | 630,874 | 1,498,623 | 851,598 | 8,605 | 8,265 | 5,080,621 | 9,640,857 |
| RATE YEAR (RY) | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | | | | - |
| Total RY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | | - |

2022 Rate Case has no Reconciliation Period

Because the Company is not proposing a change to its Fixed Fuel Factor in this proceeding, Rate Year data is not applicable.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
SUMMARY OF MWH PRODUCTION BY UNIT (NATURAL GAS/OIL)
FOR PREVIOUS FIVE (5) YEARS
2017-2021

| 2017 | Lewis Creek | | Sabine | | | | | Cypress (Hardin) | | Montgomery County | Total |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------|-------------------|------------------|
| | Unit 1 | Unit 2 | Unit 1 | Unit 2 | Unit 3 | Unit 4 | Unit 5 | Unit 1 | Unit 2 | | |
| January | 17,993 | 73,553 | 13,967 | 0 | 57,888 | 4,861 | 66,204 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 234,466 |
| February | (1) | 82,962 | 1,099 | 0 | 71,495 | (1,200) | 46,106 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200,462 |
| March | 110,961 | 65,764 | 37,384 | 0 | 61,980 | (332) | 34,730 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 310,488 |
| April | 75,538 | 81,900 | 45,372 | 0 | 112,511 | 123,238 | 86,529 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 525,089 |
| May | 27,564 | 94,140 | 19,034 | 0 | 88,616 | 164,847 | 72,513 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 466,714 |
| June | 72,771 | 81,410 | 65,930 | 0 | 52,350 | 155,679 | 117,032 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 545,172 |
| July | 114,359 | 43,296 | 25,556 | 0 | 94,261 | 211,979 | 134,472 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 623,923 |
| August | 103,622 | 104,018 | 24,194 | 0 | 96,818 | 219,920 | 74,323 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 622,893 |
| September | 80,361 | 58,932 | 51,678 | 0 | 29,462 | 194,770 | 123,263 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 538,466 |
| October | (2) | 107,099 | 19,005 | 0 | (210) | 234,682 | 99,003 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 459,576 |
| November | 49,159 | 100,368 | 2,699 | 0 | (148) | 75,913 | 85,867 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 313,857 |
| December | 95,857 | 93,622 | (1,736) | 0 | 9,060 | 157,934 | 37,366 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 392,103 |
| Total | 748,182 | 987,065 | 304,182 | 0 | 674,083 | 1,542,289 | 977,408 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,233,210 |

| 2018 | Lewis Creek | | Sabine | | | | | Cypress (Hardin) | | Montgomery County | Total |
|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------|-------------------|------------------|
| | Unit 1 | Unit 2 | Unit 1 | Unit 2 | Unit 3 | Unit 4 | Unit 5 | Unit 1 | Unit 2 | | |
| January | 100,205 | 101,361 | 16,312 | 0 | 99,781 | 106,121 | 37,897 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 461,678 |
| February | 53,934 | 62,770 | 1,259 | 0 | 27,650 | 40,586 | 49,729 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 235,928 |
| March | 110,907 | (262) | (991) | 0 | 55,636 | 224,982 | 68,757 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 459,029 |
| April | 128,040 | 12,060 | 3,546 | 0 | 92,474 | (1,588) | 112,565 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 347,097 |
| May | 120,563 | 119,709 | 59,796 | 0 | 161,578 | 210,855 | 144,878 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 817,379 |
| June | 114,324 | 106,387 | 29,881 | 0 | 56,697 | 200,650 | 78,528 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 586,466 |
| July | 115,153 | 113,656 | 61,963 | 0 | 148,610 | 166,400 | 144,148 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 749,929 |
| August | 46,658 | 112,276 | 74,705 | 0 | 153,099 | 170,270 | 130,883 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 687,892 |
| September | 121,744 | 100,126 | 14,405 | 0 | 153,401 | (2,133) | 141,186 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 528,729 |
| October | 51,843 | 96,777 | 8,068 | 0 | 114,716 | 195,786 | 55,541 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 522,730 |
| November | 2,459 | 92,598 | 8,515 | 0 | 63,217 | 229,263 | 63,854 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 459,906 |
| December | 48,359 | 64,696 | (1,816) | 0 | (3,108) | 205,549 | 17,410 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 331,090 |
| Total | 1,014,189 | 982,153 | 275,642 | 0 | 1,123,751 | 1,746,741 | 1,045,377 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,187,852 |

The 2022 Rate Case does not include a Reconciliation Period.

As the Company is not proposing a change to its Fixed Fuel Factor in this proceeding, Rate Year data is not applicable.

Sponsored by: Beverley Gale

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
SUMMARY OF MWH PRODUCTION BY UNIT (NATURAL GAS/OIL)
FOR PREVIOUS FIVE (5) YEARS
2017-2021

| 2019 | Lewis Creek | | Sabine | | | | | Cypress (Hardin) | | Montgomery County | Total |
|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|---------|------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------|
| | Unit 1 | Unit 2 | Unit 1 | Unit 2 | Unit 3 | Unit 4 | Unit 5 | Unit 1 | Unit 2 | | |
| January | 68,655 | 81,131 | 2,142 | 0 | 5,587 | 207,472 | (799) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 364,188 |
| February | 3,509 | 100,650 | 23,148 | 0 | 95,997 | 39,063 | (222) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 262,145 |
| March | 99,009 | 59,010 | 19,276 | 0 | 42,258 | 119,095 | (320) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 338,328 |
| April | 138,255 | (189) | 4,039 | 0 | 69,139 | 1,117 | (682) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 211,678 |
| May | 132,787 | 36,067 | (391) | 0 | 173,884 | 119,785 | (757) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 461,375 |
| June | 117,331 | 125,918 | 24,189 | 0 | 162,050 | 31,751 | 14,365 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 475,603 |
| July | 138,608 | 139,793 | 39,907 | 0 | 55,620 | 196,494 | 179,528 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 749,950 |
| August | 138,207 | 140,062 | 71,699 | 0 | 56,391 | 201,019 | 180,119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 787,497 |
| September | 106,644 | 111,658 | 47,766 | 0 | 30,898 | 243,068 | 68,439 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 608,473 |
| October | 70,551 | 127,246 | (1,355) | 0 | (487) | 229,765 | 130,505 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 556,225 |
| November | (1) | 107,292 | 31,672 | 0 | (3,005) | 39,104 | 89,944 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 265,006 |
| December | 35,920 | 114,051 | 23,243 | 0 | (2,554) | 184,859 | 5,379 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 360,899 |
| Total | 1,049,475 | 1,142,689 | 285,336 | 0 | 685,777 | 1,612,591 | 665,499 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,441,367 |

| 2020 | Lewis Creek | | Sabine | | | | | Cypress (Hardin) | | Montgomery County | Total |
|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------|
| | Unit 1 | Unit 2 | Unit 1 | Unit 2 | Unit 3 | Unit 4 | Unit 5 | Unit 1 | Unit 2 | | |
| January | 119,537 | 138,289 | 771 | 0 | 7,440 | 183,565 | 54,276 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 503,878 |
| February | 125,591 | 77,742 | 13,080 | 0 | 100,997 | 1,884 | 182,817 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 502,110 |
| March | 108,447 | 78,884 | 45,368 | 0 | (1,716) | (193) | 224,509 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 455,299 |
| April | 131,953 | (93) | 89,835 | 0 | 63,816 | 78,084 | 189,794 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 553,390 |
| May | 3,760 | 36,341 | 92,407 | 0 | 110,405 | 200,535 | 80,133 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 523,582 |
| June | 90,460 | 121,927 | 100,805 | 0 | 99,964 | 241,268 | 211,530 | 0 | 0 | (249) | 865,705 |
| July | 144,739 | 89,453 | 78,830 | 0 | 129,805 | 255,760 | 190,252 | 0 | 0 | (1,235) | 887,604 |
| August | 124,005 | 122,447 | 66,585 | 0 | 98,044 | 101,597 | 142,260 | 0 | 0 | (2,352) | 652,587 |
| September | 125,292 | 124,138 | 71,964 | 0 | 124,921 | 124,800 | 159,795 | 0 | 0 | 3,878 | 734,788 |
| October | 95,159 | 106,300 | 57,120 | 0 | 54,388 | (2,552) | 160,217 | 0 | 0 | 85,886 | 556,517 |
| November | 59,422 | 100,015 | 22,051 | 0 | 7,305 | 82,773 | 128,303 | 0 | 0 | 129,181 | 529,052 |
| December | 88,183 | 85,577 | 24,290 | 0 | 56,810 | 218,125 | 4,153 | 0 | 0 | 82,211 | 559,348 |
| Total | 1,216,549 | 1,081,019 | 663,108 | 0 | 852,179 | 1,485,646 | 1,728,039 | 0 | 0 | 297,320 | 7,323,860 |

The 2022 Rate Case does not include a Reconciliation Period.

As the Company is not proposing a change to its Fixed Fuel Factor in this proceeding, Rate Year data is not applicable.

Sponsored by: Beverley Gale

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
SUMMARY OF MWH PRODUCTION BY UNIT (NATURAL GAS/OIL)
FOR PREVIOUS FIVE (5) YEARS
2017-2021

| 2021 | Lewis Creek | | Sabine | | | | | Cypress (Hardin) | | Montgomery | Total |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Unit 1 | Unit 2 | Unit 1 | Unit 2 | Unit 3 | Unit 4 | Unit 5 | Unit 1 | Unit 2 | County | |
| January | 75,728 | 71,674 | (1,672) | 0 | 12,158 | 200,176 | 20,680 | 0 | 0 | 77,942 | 456,687 |
| February | 39,812 | 76,066 | (313) | 0 | 40,204 | 172,761 | 74,266 | 0 | 0 | 279,135 | 681,931 |
| March | 11,730 | 26,606 | (29) | 0 | 59,449 | 244,931 | 86,422 | 0 | 0 | 555,393 | 984,503 |
| April | 1,946 | 68,564 | 2,484 | 0 | 35,045 | 232,393 | (332) | 0 | 0 | 579,345 | 919,445 |
| May | 58,747 | 37,007 | 19,904 | 0 | 51,140 | 49,572 | 54,185 | 0 | 0 | 441,334 | 711,888 |
| June | 64,946 | 47,713 | 30,716 | 0 | 15,701 | 160,902 | 110,038 | 526 | 529 | 484,204 | 915,276 |
| July | 64,885 | 60,791 | 55,985 | 0 | 72,041 | 149,249 | 111,298 | 1,108 | 1,087 | 466,222 | 982,667 |
| August | 91,791 | 90,378 | 58,187 | 0 | 100,378 | 222,557 | 46,481 | 2,003 | 1,695 | 491,743 | 1,105,211 |
| September | 74,145 | 38,197 | 11,473 | 0 | 82,070 | 67,385 | 69,813 | 1,836 | 1,922 | 429,911 | 776,753 |
| October | 98,901 | (172) | 51,570 | 0 | 109,011 | (330) | 81,512 | 2,342 | 2,344 | 408,637 | 753,815 |
| November | 93,899 | (172) | 11,013 | 0 | 22,960 | (293) | 127,413 | 215 | 211 | 419,154 | 674,399 |
| December | 86,675 | 16,739 | 26,355 | 0 | 30,716 | (682) | 69,823 | 576 | 477 | 447,602 | 678,282 |
| Total | 763,205 | 533,392 | 265,674 | 0 | 630,874 | 1,498,623 | 851,598 | 8,605 | 8,265 | 5,080,621 | 9,640,857 |

The 2022 Rate Case does not include a Reconciliation Period.

As the Company is not proposing a change to its Fixed Fuel Factor in this proceeding, Rate Year data is not applicable.

Sponsored by: Beverley Gale

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
MWH PRODUCTION BY UNIT (HYDRO & OTHER)

Not Applicable to Entergy Texas, Inc.

**ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
MWH PRODUCTION FOR PREVIOUS 5 YEARS
(HYDRO & OTHER)**

Not Applicable to Entergy Texas, Inc.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
GENERATING UNIT DATA
JANUARY 2021 - DECEMBER 2021

Schedule H-12.3a
2022 TX Rate Case
Page 1 of 14

LEWIS CREEK 1 GENERATING UNIT DATA

| | PRODUCTION MWh | | | OPERATING STATISTICS (%) | | | | | | | FUEL CONSUMPTION BILLION Btu | | | | NET HEAT RATE (Btu/kWh) | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|----------------------------|--------|
| | Gross Unit Output | Station Service | Net Unit Output | Equivalent Availability Factor | Forced Outage Rate | Scheduled Outage Factor | Net Capacity Factor | % Time on AGC | # Of Cold Starts* | # of Hot Starts* | Hours Connected to Load | Cold Start | Hot Start | Operations | | Total |
| RECONCILIATION PERIOD (RP) | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Total RP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TEST YEAR (TY) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan-21 | 75,728 | 0 | 75,728 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 39.92 | 98% | 0 | 0 | 744 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 874.05 | 11,542 |
| Feb-21 | 39,812 | 0 | 39,812 | 76.42 | 27.51 | 0 | 23.23 | 56% | 1 | 0 | 418 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 433.88 | 10,898 |
| Mar-21 | 11,730 | 0 | 11,730 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 6.19 | 23% | 3 | 0 | 187 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 161.20 | 13,742 |
| Apr-21 | 1,947 | 1 | 1,946 | 7.9 | 0 | 92.05 | 1.06 | 0% | 1 | 0 | 20 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 23.63 | 12,141 |
| May-21 | 58,747 | 0 | 58,747 | 96.99 | 3.17 | 0 | 31.58 | 86% | 1 | 0 | 648 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 693.89 | 11,812 |
| Jun-21 | 64,946 | 0 | 64,946 | 99.72 | 0 | 0 | 36.08 | 100% | 0 | 0 | 720 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 750.73 | 11,559 |
| Jul-21 | 64,885 | 0 | 64,885 | 79.34 | 0 | 0 | 34.88 | 99% | 0 | 0 | 744 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 757.67 | 11,677 |
| Aug-21 | 91,791 | 0 | 91,791 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 49.35 | 97% | 0 | 0 | 744 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 1,072.99 | 11,689 |
| Sep-21 | 74,145 | 0 | 74,145 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 41.19 | 100% | 0 | 0 | 720 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 826.49 | 11,147 |
| Oct-21 | 98,901 | 0 | 98,901 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 52.13 | 100% | 0 | 0 | 744 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 1,086.63 | 10,987 |
| Nov-21 | 93,899 | 0 | 93,899 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 51.07 | 100% | 0 | 0 | 721 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 1,123.35 | 11,963 |
| Dec-21 | 86,675 | 0 | 86,675 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 45.69 | 100% | 0 | 0 | 744 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 927.86 | 10,705 |
| Total TY | 763,206 | 1 | 763,205 | 88.36 | 2.56 | 7.67 | 34.36 | | 6 | 0 | 7,153 | NA | NA | NA | 8,732.36 | 11,442 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE YEAR (RY) | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Total RY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Note:

If start-up begins for a super-critical unit within 24 hours of unit coming off line, the start-up is considered to be a hot start. If start-up begins for a drum unit within 72 hours of the unit coming off line, the start-up is considered to be a hot start. Outside of these time frames, the start-up is considered to be a cold start-up. Simple cycle CTs (Hardin 1 and 2) are always hot starts. For Montgomery country, the 72 rule still applies. 2022 Rate Case has no Reconciliation Period. Because the Company is not proposing a change to its Fixed Fuel Factor in this proceeding, Rate Year data is not applicable.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
GENERATING UNIT DATA
JANUARY 2021 - DECEMBER 2021

Schedule H-12.3a
2022 TX Rate Case
Page 2 of 14

LEWIS CREEK 2 GENERATING UNIT DATA

| RECONCILIATION PERIOD (RP) | PRODUCTION MWh | | | OPERATING STATISTICS (%) | | | | | | | FUEL CONSUMPTION BILLION Btu | | | | NET HEAT RATE (Btu/kWh) | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|----------|--------|
| | Gross Unit Output | Station Service | Net Unit Output | Equivalent Availability Factor | Forced Outage Rate | Scheduled Outage Factor | Net Capacity Factor | % Time on AGC | # Of Cold Starts* | # of Hot Starts* | Hours Connected to Load | Cold Start | Hot Start | Operations | | Total | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total RP | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TEST YEAR (TY) | Jan-21 | 71,674 | 0 | 71,674 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 37.78 | 100% | 0 | 0 | 744 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 827.26 | 11,542 |
| | Feb-21 | 76,204 | 138 | 76,066 | 94.58 | 2.77 | 0 | 44.39 | 70% | 0 | 1 | 641 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 830.48 | 10,918 |
| | Mar-21 | 26,919 | 313 | 26,606 | 85.7 | 0 | 14.3 | 14.04 | 50% | 2 | 0 | 380 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 369.93 | 13,904 |
| | Apr-21 | 68,579 | 15 | 68,564 | 99.39 | 0.61 | 0 | 37.34 | 99% | 0 | 1 | 716 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 832.18 | 12,137 |
| | May-21 | 37,303 | 296 | 37,007 | 44.67 | 1.14 | 54.81 | 19.9 | 44% | 0 | 1 | 332 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 440.61 | 11,906 |
| | Jun-21 | 48,019 | 306 | 47,713 | 84.8 | 4.08 | 11.47 | 26.51 | 76% | 1 | 1 | 584 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 555.07 | 11,633 |
| | Jul-21 | 60,791 | 0 | 60,791 | 79.34 | 0 | 0 | 32.68 | 99% | 0 | 0 | 744 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 709.86 | 11,677 |
| | Aug-21 | 90,378 | 0 | 90,378 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 48.59 | 97% | 0 | 0 | 744 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 1,056.47 | 11,689 |
| | Sep-21 | 38,455 | 258 | 38,197 | 55.84 | 0.39 | 43.3 | 21.22 | 55% | 0 | 1 | 407 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 428.66 | 11,222 |
| | Oct-21 | 0 | 172 | (172) | 0 | 0 | 100 | -0.09 | 0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 0.00 | 0 |
| | Nov-21 | 0 | 172 | (172) | 0 | 0 | 100 | -0.09 | 0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 0.00 | 0 |
| | Dec-21 | 17,263 | 524 | 16,739 | 25.51 | 16.68 | 63.75 | 8.82 | 24% | 1 | 4 | 225 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 184.80 | 11,040 |
| Total TY | 535,586 | 2,194 | 533,392 | 64.15 | 2.14 | 32.30 | 24.26 | | | 4 | 9 | 5,516 | NA | NA | NA | 6,235.33 | 11,690 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE YEAR (RY) | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Total RY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Note:

If start-up begins for a super-critical unit within 24 hours of unit coming off line, the start-up is considered to be a hot start. If start-up begins for a drum unit within 72 hours of the unit coming off line, the start-up is considered to be a hot start. Outside of these time frames, the start-up is considered to be a cold start-up. Simple cycle CTs (Hardin 1 and 2) are always hot starts. For Montgomery country, the 72 rule still applies. 2022 Rate Case has no Reconciliation Period. Because the Company is not proposing a change to its Fixed Fuel Factor in this proceeding, Rate Year data is not applicable.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
GENERATING UNIT DATA
JANUARY 2021 - DECEMBER 2021

Schedule H-12.3a
2022 TX Rate Case
Page 3 of 14

NELSON 6 GENERATING UNIT DATA

| | PRODUCTION MWh | | | OPERATING STATISTICS (%) | | | | | | | FUEL CONSUMPTION BILLION Btu | | | | NET HEAT RATE RATE (Btu/kWh) | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------------------------------|--------|
| | Gross Unit Output | Station Service | Net Unit Output | Equivalent Availability Factor | Forced Outage Rate | Scheduled Outage Factor | Net Capacity Factor | % Time on AGC | # Of Cold Starts* | # of Hot Starts* | Hours Connected to Load | Cold Start | Hot Start | Operations | | Total |
| RECONCILIATION PERIOD (RP) | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Total RP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TEST YEAR (TY) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan-21 | 0 | 1,170 | (1,170) | 16.14 | 100 | 70.96 | -0.94 | 0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 0.00 | 0 |
| Feb-21 | 54,299 | 730 | 53,568 | 68.5 | 27.72 | 0 | 51 | 39% | 2 | 1 | 458 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 646.49 | 12,069 |
| Mar-21 | 38,637 | 1,019 | 37,618 | 76.5 | 30.02 | 0 | 32.37 | 47% | 1 | 0 | 380 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 458.79 | 12,196 |
| Apr-21 | 81,090 | 0 | 81,090 | 90.04 | 0 | 0 | 71.95 | 70% | 0 | 0 | 720 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 912.19 | 11,249 |
| May-21 | 12 | 1,062 | (1,050) | 0.12 | 0 | 99.88 | -0.87 | 0% | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 0.00 | 0 |
| Jun-21 | 0 | 1,197 | (1,197) | 0 | 0 | 100 | -1.03 | 0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 0.00 | 0 |
| Jul-21 | 20,101 | 1,921 | 18,180 | 19.74 | 74.09 | 10.01 | 15.67 | 2% | 2 | 1 | 174 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 220.55 | 12,132 |
| Aug-21 | 102,885 | 0 | 102,885 | 94.33 | 0 | 0 | 88.55 | 32% | 0 | 0 | 744 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 1,120.19 | 10,888 |
| Sep-21 | 78,960 | 313 | 78,648 | 82.09 | 8.78 | 0 | 69.93 | 35% | 0 | 2 | 657 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 876.52 | 11,145 |
| Oct-21 | 49,096 | 649 | 48,447 | 58.13 | 9.65 | 0 | 41.65 | 38% | 1 | 0 | 601 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 583.17 | 12,037 |
| Nov-21 | 26,941 | 1,024 | 25,917 | 92.56 | 0 | 0 | 22.99 | 34% | 1 | 0 | 399 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 345.08 | 13,314 |
| Dec-21 | 3,176 | 1,575 | 1,601 | 54.84 | 83.59 | 0 | 1.4 | 6% | 1 | 0 | 66 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 37.22 | 23,248 |
| Total TY | 455,197 | 10,659 | 444,537 | 54.42 | 27.82 | 23.40 | 32.72 | | 8 | 4 | 4,198 | NA | NA | NA | 5,200.20 | 11,698 |
| RATE YEAR (RY) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Total RY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Note:

If start-up begins for a super-critical unit within 24 hours of unit coming off line, the start-up is considered to be a hot start. If start-up begins for a drum unit within 72 hours of the unit coming off line, the start-up is considered to be a hot start. Outside of these time frames, the start-up is considered to be a cold start-up. Simple cycle CTs (Hardin 1 and 2) are always hot starts. For Montgomery country, the 72 rule still applies.

2022 Rate Case has no Reconciliation Period

Because the Company is not proposing a change to its Fixed Fuel Factor in this proceeding, Rate Year data is not applicable.

Nelson 6 - All generation and fuel consumption data based on ETI's 29.75% share. All other data based on 100% of unit.

**ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
GENERATING UNIT DATA
JANUARY 2021 - DECEMBER 2021**

Schedule H-12.3a
2022 TX Rate Case
Page 4 of 14

SABINE 1 GENERATING UNIT DATA

| | PRODUCTION MWh | | | OPERATING STATISTICS (%) | | | | | | | FUEL CONSUMPTION BILLION Btu | | | | NET HEAT RATE (Btu/kWh) | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|----------------------------|--------|
| | Gross Unit Output | Station Service | Net Unit Output | Equivalent Availability Factor | Forced Outage Rate | Scheduled Outage Factor | Net Capacity Factor | % Time on AGC | # Of Cold Starts* | # of Hot Starts* | Hours Connected to Load | Cold Start | Hot Start | Operations | | Total |
| RECONCILIATION PERIOD (RP) | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Total RP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TEST YEAR (TY) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan-21 | 0 | 1,672 | (1,672) | 93.74 | 0 | 6.26 | -0.86 | 0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 0.00 | 0 |
| Feb-21 | 0 | 313 | (313) | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 0.00 | 0 |
| Mar-21 | 754 | 783 | (29) | 7.71 | 85.92 | 83.85 | 0.15 | 0% | 1 | 0 | 10 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 10.21 | 0 |
| Apr-21 | 4,084 | 1,601 | 2,484 | 96.77 | 36.83 | 0 | 1.74 | 6% | 1 | 0 | 40 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 47.66 | 19,188 |
| May-21 | 20,885 | 981 | 19,904 | 58.09 | 40.45 | 0 | 13.09 | 32% | 2 | 0 | 284 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 281.28 | 14,132 |
| Jun-21 | 31,366 | 649 | 30,716 | 49.34 | 0 | 22.57 | 20.83 | 55% | 2 | 0 | 438 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 362.39 | 11,798 |
| Jul-21 | 55,985 | 0 | 55,985 | 63.73 | 0 | 0 | 36.59 | 90% | 0 | 0 | 744 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 674.70 | 12,051 |
| Aug-21 | 58,187 | 0 | 58,187 | 58.47 | 0 | 0 | 38.07 | 92% | 0 | 0 | 744 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 696.61 | 11,972 |
| Sep-21 | 12,325 | 851 | 11,473 | 32 | 0 | 59.49 | 7.82 | 23% | 0 | 0 | 169 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 161.77 | 14,100 |
| Oct-21 | 52,102 | 532 | 51,570 | 99.71 | 0 | 0 | 32.41 | 69% | 2 | 0 | 559 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 698.06 | 13,536 |
| Nov-21 | 12,461 | 1,449 | 11,013 | 72.28 | 65.07 | 0 | 7.28 | 14% | 0 | 0 | 107 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 187.81 | 17,054 |
| Dec-21 | 27,553 | 1,197 | 26,355 | 95.04 | 7.86 | 0 | 16.67 | 34% | 2 | 0 | 289 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 301.90 | 11,455 |
| Total TY | 275,702 | 10,028 | 265,674 | 60.57 | 19.68 | 22.68 | 14.48 | | 10 | 0 | 3,385 | NA | NA | NA | 3,422.39 | 12,882 |
| RATE YEAR (RY) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Total RY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Note:

If start-up begins for a super-critical unit within 24 hours of unit coming off line, the start-up is considered to be a hot start. If start-up begins for a drum unit within 72 hours of the unit coming off line, the start-up is considered to be a hot start. Outside of these time frames, the start-up is considered to be a cold start-up. Simple cycle CTs (Hardin 1 and 2) are always hot starts. For Montgomery country, the 72 rule still applies.

2022 Rate Case has no Reconciliation Period

Because the Company is not proposing a change to its Fixed Fuel Factor in this proceeding, Rate Year data is not applicable.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
GENERATING UNIT DATA
JANUARY 2021 - DECEMBER 2021

Schedule H-12.3a
2022 TX Rate Case
Page 5 of 14

Sabine 2 was permanently retired effective 10/1/2016

**ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
GENERATING UNIT DATA
JANUARY 2021 - DECEMBER 2021**

Schedule H-12.3a
2022 TX Rate Case
Page 6 of 14

SABINE 3 GENERATING UNIT DATA

| | PRODUCTION MWh | | | OPERATING STATISTICS (%) | | | | | | | FUEL CONSUMPTION BILLION Btu | | | | NET HEAT RATE (Btu/kWh) | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|----------------------------|--------|
| | Gross Unit Output | Station Service | Net Unit Output | Equivalent Availability Factor | Forced Outage Rate | Scheduled Outage Factor | Net Capacity Factor | % Time on AGC | # Of Cold Starts* | # of Hot Starts* | Hours Connected to Load | Cold Start | Hot Start | Operations | | Total |
| RECONCILIATION PERIOD (RP) | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Total RP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TEST YEAR (TY) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan-21 | 14,812 | 2,653 | 12,158 | 73.27 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 26% | 1 | 0 | 196 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 177.45 | 14,595 |
| Feb-21 | 41,599 | 1,395 | 40,204 | 53.01 | 0 | 0 | 14.4 | 56% | 1 | 0 | 382 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 498.87 | 12,409 |
| Mar-21 | 60,976 | 1,526 | 59,449 | 53.01 | 0 | 0 | 19.27 | 53% | 0 | 0 | 408 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 824.88 | 13,875 |
| Apr-21 | 37,153 | 2,108 | 35,045 | 53.01 | 0 | 0 | 11.75 | 39% | 2 | 0 | 279 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 433.55 | 12,371 |
| May-21 | 51,944 | 804 | 51,140 | 39.58 | 0 | 37.35 | 17.26 | 60% | 1 | 0 | 466 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 699.58 | 13,680 |
| Jun-21 | 17,265 | 1,564 | 15,701 | 20.85 | 83.43 | 0 | 5.52 | 10% | 1 | 0 | 111 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 199.47 | 12,705 |
| Jul-21 | 72,843 | 802 | 72,041 | 65.73 | 30.59 | 0 | 24.32 | 57% | 1 | 0 | 490 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 877.86 | 12,186 |
| Aug-21 | 100,447 | 69 | 100,378 | 84.83 | 1.2 | 0 | 33.85 | 94% | 0 | 2 | 735 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 1,202.55 | 11,980 |
| Sep-21 | 82,070 | 0 | 82,070 | 74.87 | 0 | 0 | 28.58 | 99% | 0 | 0 | 720 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 1,077.26 | 13,126 |
| Oct-21 | 109,011 | 0 | 109,011 | 72.29 | 0 | 0 | 35.18 | 98% | 0 | 0 | 744 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 1,460.51 | 13,398 |
| Nov-21 | 23,268 | 307 | 22,960 | 12.24 | 0 | 83.07 | 7.7 | 16% | 0 | 0 | 122 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 350.68 | 15,273 |
| Dec-21 | 31,519 | 802 | 30,716 | 40.18 | 0 | 59.82 | 9.98 | 27% | 1 | 1 | 248 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 345.36 | 11,244 |
| Total TY | 642,905 | 12,031 | 630,874 | 53.57 | 9.60 | 15.02 | 17.65 | | 8 | 3 | 4,901 | NA | NA | NA | 8,148.01 | 12,915 |
| RATE YEAR (RY) | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Total RY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Note:

If start-up begins for a super-critical unit within 24 hours of unit coming off line, the start-up is considered to be a hot start. If start-up begins for a drum unit within 72 hours of the unit coming off line, the start-up is considered to be a hot start. Outside of these time frames, the start-up is considered to be a cold start-up. Simple cycle CTs (Hardin 1 and 2) are always hot starts. For Montgomery country, the 72 rule still applies.

2022 Rate Case has no Reconciliation Period

Because the Company is not proposing a change to its Fixed Fuel Factor in this proceeding, Rate Year data is not applicable.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
GENERATING UNIT DATA
JANUARY 2021 - DECEMBER 2021

Schedule H-12.3a
2022 TX Rate Case
Page 7 of 14

SABINE 4 GENERATING UNIT DATA

| | PRODUCTION MWh | | | OPERATING STATISTICS (%) | | | | | | | FUEL CONSUMPTION BILLION Btu | | | | NET HEAT RATE (Btu/kWh) | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|----------------------------|--------|
| | Gross Unit Output | Station Service | Net Unit Output | Equivalent Availability Factor | Forced Outage Rate | Scheduled Outage Factor | Net Capacity Factor | % Time on AGC | # Of Cold Starts* | # of Hot Starts* | Hours Connected to Load | Cold Start | Hot Start | Operations | | Total |
| RECONCILIATION PERIOD (RP) | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Total RP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TEST YEAR (TY) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan-21 | 200,176 | 0 | 200,176 | 80.58 | 0 | 0 | 50.09 | 100% | 0 | 0 | 744 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 2,398.17 | 11,980 |
| Feb-21 | 172,761 | 0 | 172,761 | 81.57 | 0 | 0 | 47.86 | 95% | 0 | 0 | 672 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 2,071.85 | 11,993 |
| Mar-21 | 244,931 | 0 | 244,931 | 83.96 | 0 | 0 | 61.41 | 100% | 0 | 0 | 743 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 3,313.40 | 13,528 |
| Apr-21 | 232,393 | 0 | 232,393 | 90.49 | 0 | 0 | 60.13 | 98% | 0 | 0 | 720 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 2,711.84 | 11,669 |
| May-21 | 52,338 | 2,766 | 49,572 | 45.17 | 65.69 | 0 | 12.55 | 25% | 2 | 0 | 209 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 704.89 | 14,220 |
| Jun-21 | 161,963 | 1,061 | 160,902 | 76.74 | 22.38 | 0 | 41.88 | 71% | 1 | 1 | 537 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 1,871.30 | 11,630 |
| Jul-21 | 150,196 | 947 | 149,249 | 68.8 | 31.2 | 0 | 37.58 | 67% | 1 | 0 | 512 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 1,810.08 | 12,128 |
| Aug-21 | 222,557 | 0 | 222,557 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 56.03 | 98% | 0 | 0 | 744 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 2,664.44 | 11,972 |
| Sep-21 | 67,996 | 611 | 67,385 | 33.5 | 0 | 66.5 | 17.59 | 33% | 0 | 0 | 241 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 892.52 | 13,245 |
| Oct-21 | 0 | 330 | (330) | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 0.00 | 0 |
| Nov-21 | 0 | 293 | (293) | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 0.00 | 0 |
| Dec-21 | 0 | 682 | (682) | 0 | 100 | 89.42 | -0.08 | 0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 0.00 | 0 |
| Total TY | 1,505,313 | 6,689 | 1,498,623 | 55.07 | 18.27 | 29.66 | 32.09 | | 4 | 1 | 5,122 | NA | NA | NA | 18,438.50 | 12,304 |
| RATE YEAR (RY) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Total RY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Note:

If start-up begins for a super-critical unit within 24 hours of unit coming off line, the start-up is considered to be a hot start. If start-up begins for a drum unit within 72 hours of the unit coming off line, the start-up is considered to be a hot start. Outside of these time frames, the start-up is considered to be a cold start-up. Simple cycle CTs (Hardin 1 and 2) are always hot starts. For Montgomery country, the 72 rule still applies.

2022 Rate Case has no Reconciliation Period

Because the Company is not proposing a change to its Fixed Fuel Factor in this proceeding, Rate Year data is not applicable.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
GENERATING UNIT DATA
JANUARY 2021 - DECEMBER 2021

Schedule H-12.3a
2022 TX Rate Case
Page 8 of 14

SABINE 5 GENERATING UNIT DATA

| | PRODUCTION MWh | | | OPERATING STATISTICS (%) | | | | | | | FUEL CONSUMPTION BILLION Btu | | | | NET HEAT RATE (Btu/kWh) | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|----------------------------|--------|
| | Gross Unit Output | Station Service | Net Unit Output | Equivalent Availability Factor | Forced Outage Rate | Scheduled Outage Factor | Net Capacity Factor | % Time on AGC | # Of Cold Starts* | # of Hot Starts* | Hours Connected to Load | Cold Start | Hot Start | Operations | | Total |
| RECONCILIATION PERIOD (RP) | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Total RP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TEST YEAR (TY) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan-21 | 26,673 | 5,993 | 20,680 | 91.49 | 30.32 | 0 | 5.89 | 13% | 1 | 0 | 145 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 319.56 | 15,452 |
| Feb-21 | 75,541 | 1,275 | 74,266 | 98.19 | 0.25 | 0 | 23.03 | 77% | 1 | 1 | 526 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 905.93 | 12,198 |
| Mar-21 | 88,692 | 2,270 | 86,422 | 75.32 | 0 | 16.03 | 24.25 | 60% | 1 | 0 | 453 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 1,199.82 | 13,883 |
| Apr-21 | 0 | 332 | (332) | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 0.00 | 0 |
| May-21 | 54,694 | 509 | 54,185 | 54.65 | 0 | 45.35 | 15.34 | 53% | 1 | 0 | 407 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 736.62 | 13,594 |
| Jun-21 | 110,038 | 0 | 110,038 | 51.67 | 0 | 0 | 32.13 | 66% | 0 | 0 | 720 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 1,271.36 | 11,554 |
| Jul-21 | 112,183 | 884 | 111,298 | 37.2 | 12.5 | 0 | 31.47 | 59% | 1 | 0 | 616 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 1,351.96 | 12,147 |
| Aug-21 | 48,038 | 1,557 | 46,481 | 28.28 | 34.63 | 0 | 13.15 | 60% | 1 | 0 | 463 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 575.11 | 12,373 |
| Sep-21 | 69,813 | 0 | 69,813 | 42.19 | 0 | 0 | 20.35 | 100% | 0 | 0 | 720 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 916.37 | 13,126 |
| Oct-21 | 82,413 | 901 | 81,512 | 50.62 | 0 | 21.15 | 22.81 | 77% | 1 | 0 | 587 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 1,104.15 | 13,546 |
| Nov-21 | 127,413 | 0 | 127,413 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 36.79 | 100% | 0 | 0 | 721 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 1,920.32 | 15,072 |
| Dec-21 | 70,990 | 1,168 | 69,823 | 55.4 | 31.72 | 0 | 19.55 | 67% | 0 | 0 | 508 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 777.86 | 11,140 |
| Total TY | 866,488 | 14,890 | 851,598 | 57.08 | 9.12 | 15.21 | 20.40 | | 7 | 1 | 5,866 | NA | NA | NA | 11,079.05 | 13,010 |
| RATE YEAR (RY) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Total RY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Note:

If start-up begins for a super-critical unit within 24 hours of unit coming off line, the start-up is considered to be a hot start. If start-up begins for a drum unit within 72 hours of the unit coming off line, the start-up is considered to be a hot start. Outside of these time frames, the start-up is considered to be a cold start-up. Simple cycle CTs (Hardin 1 and 2) are always hot starts. For Montgomery country, the 72 rule still applies.

2022 Rate Case has no Reconciliation Period

Because the Company is not proposing a change to its Fixed Fuel Factor in this proceeding, Rate Year data is not applicable.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
GENERATING UNIT DATA
JANUARY 2021 - DECEMBER 2021

Schedule H-12.3a
2022 TX Rate Case
Page 9 of 14

MONTGOMERY GENERATING UNIT DATA

| RECONCILIATION PERIOD (RP) | PRODUCTION MWh | | | OPERATING STATISTICS (%) | | | | | | | | FUEL CONSUMPTION BILLION Btu | | | | NET HEAT RATE | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|-------|---------------|-------|
| | Gross Unit Output | Station Service | Net Unit Output | Equivalent Availability Factor | Forced Outage Rate | Scheduled Outage Factor | Net Capacity Factor | % Time on AGC | # Of Cold Starts* | # of Hot Starts* | Hours Connected to Load | Cold Start | Hot Start | Operations | Total | (Btu/kWh) | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total RP | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TEST YEAR (TY) | Jan-21 | 80,023 | 2,080 | 77,942 | 54.84 | 0 | 45.16 | 10.83 | 0% | 1 | 0 | 123 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 567.61 | 7,282 |
| | Feb-21 | 279,903 | 768 | 279,135 | 56.87 | 4.23 | 30.1 | 42.71 | 30% | 1 | 4 | 450 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 2,027.48 | 7,263 |
| | Mar-21 | 555,393 | 0 | 555,393 | 96.86 | 0 | 0 | 76.85 | 98% | 0 | 0 | 743 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 3,755.97 | 6,763 |
| | Apr-21 | 579,345 | 0 | 579,345 | 97.82 | 0 | 0 | 82.73 | 98% | 0 | 0 | 720 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 3,874.16 | 6,687 |
| | May-21 | 441,907 | 573 | 441,334 | 78.91 | 0 | 21.09 | 64.73 | 75% | 1 | 0 | 587 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 2,974.79 | 6,740 |
| | Jun-21 | 484,204 | 0 | 484,204 | 93.52 | 0 | 0 | 78.87 | 89% | 0 | 0 | 720 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 3,351.44 | 6,922 |
| | Jul-21 | 466,222 | 0 | 466,222 | 80.98 | 0 | 0 | 73.95 | 89% | 0 | 0 | 744 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 3,232.22 | 6,933 |
| | Aug-21 | 491,743 | 0 | 491,743 | 82.73 | 0 | 0 | 78.05 | 95% | 0 | 0 | 744 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 3,301.96 | 6,715 |
| | Sep-21 | 431,002 | 1,091 | 429,911 | 76.04 | 0 | 0 | 70.52 | 86% | 0 | 1 | 712 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 2,904.92 | 6,757 |
| | Oct-21 | 409,125 | 488 | 408,637 | 59.62 | 0 | 20.06 | 61.2 | 79% | 0 | 0 | 595 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 2,691.59 | 6,587 |
| | Nov-21 | 419,466 | 312 | 419,154 | 74.75 | 0 | 25.25 | 64.74 | 73% | 1 | 0 | 539 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 2,912.94 | 6,950 |
| | Dec-21 | 448,388 | 786 | 447,602 | 81.58 | 0 | 17.99 | 67.04 | 75% | 1 | 0 | 610 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 3,045.91 | 6,805 |
| Total TY | 5,086,720 | 6,099 | 5,080,621 | 77.88 | 0.35 | 13.30 | 64.35 | | | 5 | 5 | 7,287 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 34,640.98 | 6,818 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE YEAR (RY) | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | |
| Total RY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Note:

If start-up begins for a super-critical unit within 24 hours of unit coming off line, the start-up is considered to be a hot start. If start-up begins for a drum unit within 72 hours of the unit coming off line, the start-up is considered to be a hot start.
2022 Rate Case has no Reconciliation Period

Because the Company is not proposing a change to its Fixed Fuel Factor in this proceeding, Rate Year data is not applicable.

Montgomery - All generation and fuel consumption data based on ETI's 92.44% share starting in June 2021. All other data based on 100% of unit.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
GENERATING UNIT DATA
JANUARY 2021 - DECEMBER 2021

Schedule H-12.3a
2022 TX Rate Case
Page 10 of 14

CYPRESS (HARDIN) 1 GENERATING UNIT DATA

| | PRODUCTION MWh | | | OPERATING STATISTICS (%) | | | | | | | FUEL CONSUMPTION BILLION Btu | | | | NET HEAT RATE (Btu/kWh) | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|----------------------------|--------|
| | Gross Unit Output | Station Service | Net Unit Output | Equivalent Availability Factor | Forced Outage Rate | Scheduled Outage Factor | Net Capacity Factor | % Time on AGC | # Of Cold Starts* | # of Hot Starts* | Hours Connected to Load | Cold Start | Hot Start | Operations | | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RECONCILIATION PERIOD (RP) | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Total RP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TEST YEAR (TY) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan-21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feb-21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar-21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apr-21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| May-21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jun-21 | 566 | 41 | 526 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0.57 | 0% | 0 | 6 | 37 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 28.36 | 53,943 |
| Jul-21 | 1,207 | 99 | 1,108 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 2.14 | 0% | 0 | 3 | 20 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 15.63 | 14,110 |
| Aug-21 | 2,104 | 101 | 2,003 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 3.73 | 0% | 0 | 6 | 37 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 27.97 | 13,965 |
| Sep-21 | 1,925 | 89 | 1,836 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 3.53 | 0% | 0 | 5 | 31 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 24.63 | 13,417 |
| Oct-21 | 2,456 | 114 | 2,342 | 93.55 | 54.85 | 0 | 4.12 | 4% | 0 | 4 | 40 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 31.68 | 13,523 |
| Nov-21 | 290 | 75 | 215 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 1% | 0 | 1 | 5 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 3.88 | 18,053 |
| Dec-21 | 576 | 0 | 576 | 99.63 | 21.85 | 0 | 0.97 | 1% | 0 | 3 | 10 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 7.65 | 13,286 |
| Total TY | 9,124 | 519 | 8,605 | 99.03 | 10.96 | 0.00 | 2.22 | | 0 | 28 | 178 | NA | NA | NA | 139.79 | 16,246 |
| RATE YEAR (RY) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Total RY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Note:

If start-up begins for a super-critical unit within 24 hours of unit coming off line, the start-up is considered to be a hot start. If start-up begins for a drum unit within 72 hours of the unit coming off line, the start-up is considered to be a hot start.

2022 Rate Case has no Reconciliation Period

Because the Company is not proposing a change to its Fixed Fuel Factor in this proceeding, Rate Year data is not applicable.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
GENERATING UNIT DATA
JANUARY 2021 - DECEMBER 2021

Schedule H-12.3a
2022 TX Rate Case
Page 11 of 14

CYPRESS (HARDIN) 2 GENERATING UNIT DATA

| PRODUCTION MWh | | | OPERATING STATISTICS (%) | | | | | | | | | FUEL CONSUMPTION BILLION Btu | | | | NET HEAT RATE (Btu/kWh) |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--|------------------------------|-----------|------------|-------|----------------------------|
| Gross Unit Output | Station Service | Net Unit Output | Equivalent Availability Factor | Forced Outage Rate | Scheduled Outage Factor | Net Capacity Factor | % Time on AGC | # Of Cold Starts* | # of Hot Starts* | Hours Connected to Load | | Cold Start | Hot Start | Operations | Total | |

RECONCILIATION PERIOD (RP)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Total RP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TEST YEAR (TY)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----|----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|---------------|
| Jan-21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feb-21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar-21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apr-21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| May-21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jun-21 | 564 | 35 | 529 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0.56 | 0% | 0 | 6 | 37 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 28.26 | 53,402 |
| Jul-21 | 1,213 | 125 | 1,087 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 2.12 | 0% | 0 | 3 | 20 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 15.71 | 14,444 |
| Aug-21 | 1,828 | 134 | 1,695 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 3.21 | 0% | 0 | 1 | 37 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 24.31 | 14,345 |
| Sep-21 | 2,036 | 114 | 1,922 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 3.68 | 0% | 0 | 5 | 32 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 26.05 | 13,554 |
| Oct-21 | 2,451 | 107 | 2,344 | 93.55 | 54.92 | 0 | 4.18 | 4% | 0 | 4 | 39 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 31.61 | 13,485 |
| Nov-21 | 275 | 64 | 211 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0.48 | 1% | 0 | 1 | 5 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 3.68 | 17,421 |
| Dec-21 | 477 | 0 | 477 | 99.63 | 27.53 | 0 | 0.81 | 0% | 0 | 2 | 7 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 6.34 | 13,276 |
| Total TY | 8,844 | 579 | 8,265 | 99.03 | 11.78 | 0.00 | 2.15 | | 0 | 22 | 177 | NA | NA | NA | 135.95 | 16,448 |

RATE YEAR (RY)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Total RY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Note:

If start-up begins for a super-critical unit within 24 hours of unit coming off line, the start-up is considered to be a hot start. If start-up begins for a drum unit within 72 hours of the unit coming off line, the start-up is considered to be a hot start.

2022 Rate Case has no Reconciliation Period

Because the Company is not proposing a change to its Fixed Fuel Factor in this proceeding, Rate Year data is not applicable.

**ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
GENERATING UNIT DATA
JANUARY 2021 - DECEMBER 2021**

Schedule H-12.3a
2022 TX Rate Case
Page 12 of 14

BIG CAJUN II, UNIT 3 GENERATING UNIT DATA

| | PRODUCTION MWh | | | OPERATING STATISTICS (%) | | | | | | | FUEL CONSUMPTION BILLION Btu | | | | NET HEAT RATE (Btu/kWh) | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|----------------------------|--------|
| | Gross Unit Output | Station Service | Net Unit Output | Equivalent Availability Factor | Forced Outage Rate | Scheduled Outage Factor | Net Capacity Factor | % Time on AGC | # Of Cold Starts* | # of Hot Starts* | Hours Connected to Load | Cold Start | Hot Start | Operations | | Total |
| RECONCILIATION PERIOD (RP) | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Total RP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TEST YEAR (TY) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan-21 | 11,517 | 0 | 11,517 | 99.76 | 0 | 0 | 15.49 | 27% | 1 | 0 | 218 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 123.49 | 10,722 |
| Feb-21 | 37,680 | 0 | 37,680 | 99.87 | 0 | 0 | 56.09 | 77% | 1 | 0 | 529 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 395.82 | 10,505 |
| Mar-21 | 398 | 0 | 398 | 53.33 | 70.14 | 41.99 | 0.54 | 1% | 1 | 0 | 15 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 4.40 | 11,070 |
| Apr-21 | 11,439 | 0 | 11,439 | 39.92 | 0 | 60 | 15.89 | 26% | 1 | 1 | 209 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 123.64 | 10,808 |
| May-21 | 22,050 | 0 | 22,050 | 99.98 | 0 | 0 | 29.65 | 51% | 1 | 1 | 402 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 235.38 | 10,675 |
| Jun-21 | 28,883 | 0 | 28,883 | 81.65 | 18.57 | 0 | 40.35 | 64% | 1 | 1 | 549 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 306.84 | 10,624 |
| Jul-21 | 36,345 | 0 | 36,345 | 79.97 | 7.68 | 11.51 | 49.13 | 77% | 1 | 0 | 598 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 383.94 | 10,564 |
| Aug-21 | 46,774 | 0 | 46,774 | 98.19 | 1.86 | 0 | 63.23 | 95% | 1 | 0 | 713 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 487.51 | 10,423 |
| Sep-21 | 52,032 | 0 | 52,032 | 95.98 | 0 | 0 | 72.68 | 83% | 0 | 0 | 720 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 545.99 | 10,493 |
| Oct-21 | 30,426 | 0 | 30,426 | 55.95 | 4.17 | 39.89 | 41.13 | 37% | 1 | 1 | 388 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 319.03 | 10,485 |
| Nov-21 | 53,649 | 0 | 53,649 | 93.24 | 4.07 | 0 | 74.93 | 88% | 0 | 2 | 692 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 563.93 | 10,512 |
| Dec-21 | 26,857 | 0 | 26,857 | 71.23 | 17.97 | 15.98 | 36.26 | 51% | 2 | 1 | 406 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 290.48 | 10,816 |
| Total TY | 358,050 | 0 | 358,050 | 80.76 | 10.37 | 14.11 | 41.28 | | 11 | 7 | 5,438 | NA | NA | NA | 3,780.46 | 10,558 |
| RATE YEAR (RY) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Total RY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Note:

If start-up begins for a super-critical unit within 24 hours of unit coming off line, the start-up is considered to be a hot start. If start-up begins for a drum unit within 72 hours of the unit coming off line, the start-up is considered to be a hot start. Outside of these time frames, the start-up is considered to be a cold start-up. Simple cycle CTs (Hardin 1 and 2) are always hot starts. For Montgomery country, the 72 rule still applies.

2022 Rate Case has no Reconciliation Period

Because the Company is not proposing a change to its Fixed Fuel Factor in this proceeding, Rate Year data is not applicable.

Big Cajun II, Unit 3 - All generation and fuel consumption data based on ET's 17.85% share. All other data is based on 100% of unit. Big Cajun II, Unit 3 data shown as in ESI's systems.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
GENERATING UNIT DATA
JANUARY 2021 - DECEMBER 2021

Schedule H-12.3a
2022 TX Rate Case
Page 13 of 14

NATURAL GAS UNITS SUMMARY OF GENERATING UNIT DATA

| | PRODUCTION MWh | | | OPERATING STATISTICS (%) | | | | | | | FUEL CONSUMPTION BILLION Btu | | | | NET HEAT RATE (Btu/kWh) | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|--------|
| | Gross Unit Output | Station Service | Net Unit Output | Equivalent Availability Factor | Forced Outage Rate | Scheduled Outage Factor | Net Capacity Factor | % Time on AGC | # Of Cold Starts* | # of Hot Starts* | Hours Connected to Load | Cold Start | Hot Start | Operations | | Total |
| RECONCILIATION PERIOD (RP) | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Total RP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TEST YEAR (TY) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan-21 | 469,086 | 12,400 | 456,687 | 77.34 | 2.81 | 14.47 | 19.67 | N/A | 3 | 0 | 2,697 | NA | NA | NA | 4,753.92 | 10,410 |
| Feb-21 | 685,819 | 3,888 | 681,931 | 67.72 | 4.21 | 16.18 | 32.46 | N/A | 4 | 6 | 3,088 | NA | NA | NA | 5,914.14 | 8,673 |
| Mar-21 | 989,396 | 4,893 | 984,503 | 78.79 | 0.8 | 9.34 | 42.37 | N/A | 7 | 0 | 2,924 | NA | NA | NA | 8,975.35 | 9,117 |
| Apr-21 | 923,502 | 4,057 | 919,445 | 68.34 | 0.43 | 22.84 | 40.86 | N/A | 4 | 1 | 2,495 | NA | NA | NA | 7,649.00 | 8,319 |
| May-21 | 717,818 | 5,929 | 711,888 | 61.25 | 16.3 | 22.93 | 31.63 | N/A | 8 | 1 | 2,933 | NA | NA | NA | 6,040.03 | 8,485 |
| Jun-21 | 918,932 | 3,656 | 915,276 | 72.38 | 15.03 | 2.38 | 41.96 | N/A | 5 | 14 | 3,903 | NA | NA | NA | 7,757.14 | 8,475 |
| Jul-21 | 985,524 | 2,857 | 982,667 | 70.03 | 11.32 | 0 | 43.16 | N/A | 3 | 6 | 4,634 | NA | NA | NA | 8,938.59 | 9,096 |
| Aug-21 | 1,107,072 | 1,861 | 1,105,211 | 79.75 | 5.32 | 0 | 48.44 | N/A | 1 | 9 | 4,992 | NA | NA | NA | 10,435.56 | 9,442 |
| Sep-21 | 779,767 | 3,014 | 776,753 | 62.3 | 0.02 | 18.4 | 35.5 | N/A | 0 | 12 | 3,751 | NA | NA | NA | 6,931.34 | 8,923 |
| Oct-21 | 756,459 | 2,643 | 753,815 | 52.9 | 0.51 | 33.13 | 32.25 | N/A | 3 | 8 | 3,308 | NA | NA | NA | 6,606.08 | 8,764 |
| Nov-21 | 677,071 | 2,671 | 674,399 | 55.53 | 3.64 | 42.08 | 29.98 | N/A | 1 | 2 | 2,220 | NA | NA | NA | 6,064.74 | 8,993 |
| Dec-21 | 683,442 | 5,160 | 678,282 | 58.01 | 12.13 | 32.45 | 29.31 | N/A | 5 | 10 | 2,641 | NA | NA | NA | 4,640.52 | 6,842 |
| Total TY | 9,693,887 | 53,030 | 9,640,857 | 67.03 | 6.04 | 17.85 | 35.63 | | 44 | 69 | 39,586 | NA | NA | NA | 84,706.42 | 8,786 |
| RATE YEAR (RY) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Total RY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Note:

If start-up begins for a super-critical unit within 24 hours of unit coming off line, the start-up is considered to be a hot start. If start-up begins for a drum unit within 72 hours of the unit coming off line, the start-up is considered to be a hot start. Outside of these time frames, the start-up is considered to be a cold start-up. Simple cycle CTs (Hardin 1 and 2) are always hot starts. For Montgomery country, the 72 rule still applies.
2022 Rate Case has no Reconciliation Period
Because the Company is not proposing a change to its Fixed Fuel Factor in this proceeding, Rate Year data is not applicable.
Montgomery - All generation and fuel consumption data based on ET's 92.44% share starting in June 2021. All other data based on 100% of unit.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
GENERATING UNIT DATA
JANUARY 2021 - DECEMBER 2021

Schedule H-12.3a
2022 TX Rate Case
Page 14 of 14

COAL UNITS SUMMARY OF GENERATING UNIT DATA

| | PRODUCTION MWh | | | OPERATING STATISTICS (%) | | | | | | | FUEL CONSUMPTION BILLION Btu | | | | NET HEAT RATE (Btu/kWh) | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|----------------------------|--------|
| | Gross Unit Output | Station Service | Net Unit Output | Equivalent Availability Factor | Forced Outage Rate | Scheduled Outage Factor | Net Capacity Factor | % Time on AGC | # Of Cold Starts* | # of Hot Starts* | Hours Connected to Load | Cold Start | Hot Start | Operations | | Total |
| RECONCILIATION PERIOD (RP) | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Total RP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TEST YEAR (TY) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan-21 | 11,517 | 1,170 | 10,348 | 59.3 | 29.23 | 34.34 | 7.54 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 218 | NA | NA | NA | 123.49 | 11,934 |
| Feb-21 | 91,979 | 730 | 91,248 | 84.69 | 14.67 | 0 | 53.63 | N/A | 3 | 1 | 987 | NA | NA | NA | 1,042.32 | 11,423 |
| Mar-21 | 39,034 | 1,019 | 38,015 | 64.54 | 33.59 | 21.67 | 15.94 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 395 | NA | NA | NA | 463.20 | 12,184 |
| Apr-21 | 92,529 | 0 | 92,529 | 64.17 | 0 | 30.97 | 43.02 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 929 | NA | NA | NA | 1,035.82 | 11,195 |
| May-21 | 22,062 | 1,062 | 21,000 | 51.71 | 0 | 48.28 | 14.9 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 403 | NA | NA | NA | 235.38 | 11,209 |
| Jun-21 | 28,883 | 1,197 | 27,686 | 42.07 | 18.57 | 48.47 | 20.29 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 549 | NA | NA | NA | 306.84 | 11,083 |
| Jul-21 | 56,446 | 1,921 | 54,524 | 50.78 | 40.41 | 10.79 | 32.91 | N/A | 3 | 1 | 772 | NA | NA | NA | 604.49 | 11,087 |
| Aug-21 | 149,659 | 0 | 149,659 | 96.32 | 0.95 | 0 | 75.51 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1,457 | NA | NA | NA | 1,607.70 | 10,742 |
| Sep-21 | 130,992 | 313 | 130,679 | 89.25 | 4.26 | 0 | 71.35 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 1,377 | NA | NA | NA | 1,422.51 | 10,886 |
| Oct-21 | 79,522 | 649 | 78,874 | 57.01 | 7.5 | 20.55 | 41.38 | N/A | 2 | 1 | 989 | NA | NA | NA | 902.20 | 11,439 |
| Nov-21 | 80,590 | 1,024 | 79,566 | 92.91 | 2.68 | 0 | 49.75 | N/A | 1 | 2 | 1,090 | NA | NA | NA | 909.01 | 11,425 |
| Dec-21 | 30,033 | 1,575 | 28,458 | 63.29 | 46.38 | 8.23 | 19.36 | N/A | 3 | 1 | 472 | NA | NA | NA | 327.70 | 11,515 |
| Total TY | 813,246 | 10,659 | 802,587 | 68.00 | 16.52 | 18.61 | 37.13 | | 19 | 11 | 9,637 | NA | NA | NA | 8,980.66 | 11,190 |
| RATE YEAR (RY) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Total RY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Note:

If start-up begins for a super-critical unit within 24 hours of unit coming off line, the start-up is considered to be a hot start. If start-up begins for a drum unit within 72 hours of the unit coming off line, the start-up is considered to be a hot start. Outside of these time frames, the start-up is considered to be a cold start-up. Simple cycle CTs (Hardin 1 and 2) are always hot starts. For Montgomery country, the 72 rule still applies.

2022 Rate Case has no Reconciliation Period

Because the Company is not proposing a change to its Fixed Fuel Factor in this proceeding, Rate Year data is not applicable.

Nelson 6 - All generation and fuel consumption data based on ETI's 29.75% share. All other data based on 100% of unit.

Big Cajun II, Unit 3 - All generation and fuel consumption data based on ETI's 17.85% share. All other data is based on 100% of unit. Big Cajun II, Unit 3 data shown as in ESI's systems.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
LEWIS CREEK UNIT 1 GENERATING UNIT CHARACTERISTICS
December 31, 2021

| CATEGORY | DESCRIPTION / RESPONSE |
|---|---|
| TURBINE-GENERATOR | |
| 1. TURBINE MANUFACTURER | MITSUBISHI HP/IP TURBINE, WESTINGHOUSE LP TURBINE |
| 2. TURBINE DESCRIPTION | TANDEM COMPOUND |
| 3. INLET TEMPERATURES / PRESSURES | 1000 ° F / 2200 psi |
| 4. NUMBER OF FEEDWATER HEATERS | 2 HIGH PRESSURE, 3 LOW PRESSURE |
| 5. LAST ROW OF BLADING SIZE / RPMs | 25 IN. / 3600 RPM |
| 6. GENERATOR MANUFACTURER | WESTINGHOUSE |
| 7. NAMEPLATE RATINGS | 312 MVA at 87% PF |
| 8. NOMINAL GROSS MW OUTPUT | 256 MW |
| 9. TYPE OF COOLING | HYDROGEN / INNERCOOLED |
| 10. TYPE OF EXCITATION | ROTATING ALTERNATOR RECTIFIER |
| BOILER | |
| 1. DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY FUEL | NATURAL GAS |
| 2. DESCRIPTION OF ALTERNATE FUEL | NO. 2 OIL (NO LONGER ABLE TO BURN NO. 2 FUEL OIL) |
| 3. MW DERATING - ALTER FUEL USE | 0 MW |
| 4. STARTUP FUEL | NATURAL GAS |
| 5. BOILER MANUFACTURER | BABCOCK & WILCOX |
| 6. TYPE OF BOILER | NATURAL CIRCULATION |
| 7. TYPE OF FUEL FIRING | GAS |
| 8. DESCRIPTION OF BURNER LAYOUT | OPPOSED |
| POLLUTION CONTROL | |
| 1. APPLICABLE AIR POLLUTION REG | 40 CFR, 30 TAC |
| 2. MANUFACTURER OF PART. CONTROL | N/A |
| 3. MANUFACTURER OF SO _x CONTROL | N/A |
| 4. MANUFACTURER OF NO _x CONTROL | BABCOCK & WILCOX |
| 5. TYPE OF PARTICULATE CONTROL | N/A |
| 6. TYPE OF SO _x CONTROL | N/A |
| 7. TYPE OF NO _x CONTROL | SELECTIVE CATALYTIC REDUCTION (SCR) |
| 8. CURRENT LEVEL OF PARTICULATES | 0.1 LB./MMBTU, 15% OPACITY |
| 9. CURRENT LEVEL OF SO _x | 150 PPMV AT 20% O ₂ AND 3 HOUR AVERAGE |
| 10. CURRENT LEVEL OF NO _x | PLANT-WIDE CAP: 3,800 LB/DAY MAXIMUM, 3395 LB/DAY 30-DAY ROLLING AVERAGE, 192 TON/YEAR. |
| 11. PEAK MW LOAD OF PART. SYSTEM | N/A |
| 12. PEAK MW LOAD OF SO _x SYSTEM | N/A |
| 13. PEAK MW LOAD OF NO _x SYSTEM | 1 MW |
| 14. APPLICABLE WATER POLLUTION REG | 40 CFR & 30 TAC |
| 15. APPLICABLE WASTE DISPOSAL REG | 40 CFR & 30 TAC |
| 16. MANUF OF WASTE WATER SYSTEM | N/A |
| 17. TYPE OF WASTE WATER SYSTEM | SURFACE DISCHARGE |
| 18. MANUF OF WASTE DISPOSAL SYSTEM | N/A |
| 19. TYPE OF WASTE DISPOSAL SYSTEM | N/A |
| 20. PEAK MW LOAD OF WASTE WATER SYS | N/A |
| 21. PEAK MW LOAD OF WASTE DISP SYS | N/A |
| AUXILIARIES & COOLING WATER SYSTEM | |
| 1. DESCRIPTION OF COOLING WATER SYS | SINGLE SHELL, SINGLE PASS CONDENSER. FRESH WATER. |
| 2. MANUFACTURER OF COOLING WATER SYS | WESTINGHOUSE |
| 3. PEAK MW LOAD OF COOLING WATER SYS | N/A |
| 4. DESCRIPTION OF BOILER FEEDPUMP SYS | 1 TDBFP & 1 MDBFP |
| 5. MANUFACTURER OF BOILER FEEDPUMP SYS | PACIFIC PUMPS |
| 6. PEAK MW LOAD OF BOILER FEEDPUMP SYS | N/A |
| 7. DESCRIPTION OF COMBUSTION AIR | 2 FD FANS |
| 8. MANUFACTURER OF COMBUSTION AIR SYS | HOWDEN/APCO |
| 9. PEAK MW LOAD OF COMBUSTION AIR SYS | N/A |
| 10. DESCRIPTION OF AIR PREHEATER | ROTATING REGENERATIVE |
| 11. MANUFACTURER OF AIR PREHEATER | BABCOCK & WILCOX |
| 12. PEAK MW LOAD OF AIR PREHEATER | N/A |
| 13. DESCRIPTION OF FUEL FEED SYS | N/A |
| 14. MANUFACTURER OF FUEL FEED SYS | N/A |
| 15. PEAK MW LOAD OF FUEL FEED SYS | N/A |

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
LEWIS CREEK UNIT 2 GENERATING UNIT CHARACTERISTICS
December 31, 2021

| CATEGORY | DESCRIPTION / RESPONSE |
|---|---|
| TURBINE-GENERATOR | |
| 1. TURBINE MANUFACTURER | mitsubishi HP/IP TURBINE, WESTINGHOUSE LP TURBINE |
| 2. TURBINE DESCRIPTION | TANDEM COMPOUND |
| 3. INLET TEMPERATURES / PRESSURES | 1000 ° F / 2200 psi |
| 4. NUMBER OF FEEDWATER HEATERS | 2 HIGH PRESSURE, 3 LOW PRESSURE |
| 5. LAST ROW OF BLADING SIZE / RPMs | 25 IN. / 3600 RPM |
| 6. GENERATOR MANUFACTURER | WESTINGHOUSE |
| 7. NAMEPLATE RATINGS | 312 MVA at 87% PF |
| 8. NOMINAL GROSS MW OUTPUT | 256 MW |
| 9. TYPE OF COOLING | HYDROGEN/ INNERCOOLED |
| 10. TYPE OF EXCITATION | ROTATING ALTERNATOR RECTIFIER |
| BOILER | |
| 1. DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY FUEL | NATURAL GAS |
| 2. DESCRIPTION OF ALTERNATE FUEL | NO. 2 OIL (NO LONGER ABLE TO BURN NO. 2 FUEL OIL) |
| 3. MW DERATING - ALTER FUEL USE | 0 MW |
| 4. STARTUP FUEL | NATURAL GAS |
| 5. BOILER MANUFACTURER | BABCOCK & WILCOX |
| 6. TYPE OF BOILER | NATURAL CIRCULATION |
| 7. TYPE OF FUEL FIRING | GAS |
| 8. DESCRIPTION OF BURNER LAYOUT | OPPOSED |
| POLLUTION CONTROL | |
| 1. APPLICABLE AIR POLLUTION REG | 40 CFR, 30 TAC |
| 2. MANUFACTURER OF PART. CONTROL | N/A |
| 3. MANUFACTURER OF SOx CONTROL | N/A |
| 4. MANUFACTURER OF NOx CONTROL | BABCOCK & WILCOX |
| 5. TYPE OF PARTICULATE CONTROL | N/A |
| 6. TYPE OF SOx CONTROL | N/A |
| 7. TYPE OF NOx CONTROL | SELECTIVE CATALYTIC REDUCTION (SCR) |
| 8. CURRENT LEVEL OF PARTICULATES | 0.1 LB./MMBTU, 15% OPACITY |
| 9. CURRENT LEVEL OF SOx | 150 PPMV AT 20% O2 AND 3 HOUR AVERAGE |
| 10. CURRENT LEVEL OF NOx | PLANT-WIDE CAP: 3,800 LB/DAY MAXIMUM, 3395 LB/DAY 30-DAY ROLLING AVERAGE, 208 TON/YEAR. |
| 11. PEAK MW LOAD OF PART. SYSTEM | N/A |
| 12. PEAK MW LOAD OF SOx SYSTEM | N/A |
| 13. PEAK MW LOAD OF NOx SYSTEM | 1 MW |
| 14. APPLICABLE WATER POLLUTION REG | 40 CFR & 30 TAC |
| 15. APPLICABLE WASTE DISPOSAL REG | 40 CFR & 30 TAC |
| 16. MANUF OF WASTE WATER SYSTEM | N/A |
| 17. TYPE OF WASTE WATER SYSTEM | SURFACE DISCHARGE |
| 18. MANUF OF WASTE DISPOSAL SYSTEM | N/A |
| 19. TYPE OF WASTE DISPOSAL SYSTEM | N/A |
| 20. PEAK MW LOAD OF WASTE WATER SYS | N/A |
| 21. PEAK MW LOAD OF WASTE DISP SYS | N/A |
| AUXILIARIES & COOLING WATER SYSTEM | |
| 1. DESCRIPTION OF COOLING WATER SYS | SINGLE SHELL, SINGLE PASS CONDENSER. FRESH WATER. |
| 2. MANUFACTURER OF COOLING WATER SYS | WESTINGHOUSE |
| 3. PEAK MW LOAD OF COOLING WATER SYS | N/A |
| 4. DESCRIPTION OF BOILER FEEDPUMP SYS | 1 TDBFP & 1 MDBFP |
| 5. MANUFACTURER OF BOILER FEEDPUMP SYS | PACIFIC PUMPS |
| 6. PEAK MW LOAD OF BOILER FEEDPUMP SYS | N/A |
| 7. DESCRIPTION OF COMBUSTION AIR | 2 FD FANS |
| 8. MANUFACTURER OF COMBUSTION AIR SYS | HOWDEN/APCO |
| 9. PEAK MW LOAD OF COMBUSTION AIR SYS | N/A |
| 10. DESCRIPTION OF AIR PREHEATER | ROTATING REGENERATIVE |
| 11. MANUFACTURER OF AIR PREHEATER | BABCOCK & WILCOX |
| 12. PEAK MW LOAD OF AIR PREHEATER | N/A |
| 13. DESCRIPTION OF FUEL FEED SYS | N/A |
| 14. MANUFACTURER OF FUEL FEED SYS | N/A |
| 15. PEAK MW LOAD OF FUEL FEED SYS | N/A |

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
NELSON UNIT 6 GENERATING UNIT CHARACTERISTICS
December 31, 2021

| CATEGORY | DESCRIPTION / RESPONSE |
|---|--|
| TURBINE-GENERATOR | |
| 1. TURBINE MANUFACTURER | ALSTOM HP/IP; WESTINGHOUSE LP |
| 2. TURBINE DESCRIPTION | THREE CASING TANDEM COMPOUND QUADRUPLE EXHAUST CONDENSING REHEAT |
| 3. INLET TEMPERATURES / PRESSURES | 1000 ° F / 2415 psi |
| 4. NUMBER OF FEEDWATER HEATERS | 2 HIGH PRESSURE, 5 LOW PRESSURE |
| 5. LAST ROW OF BLADING SIZE / RPMs | 28.5 IN. / 3600 RPM |
| 6. GENERATOR MANUFACTURER | WESTINGHOUSE |
| 7. NAMEPLATE RATINGS | 706 MVA @ 87% PF |
| 8. NOMINAL GROSS MW OUTPUT | 554 MW |
| 9. TYPE OF COOLING | HYDROGEN / INNERCOOLED |
| 10. TYPE OF EXCITATION | ROTATING BRUSHLESS ALTERNATOR RECTIFIER |
| BOILER | |
| 1. DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY FUEL | COAL |
| 2. DESCRIPTION OF ALTERNATE FUEL | NONE |
| 3. MW DERATING - ALTER FUEL USE | N/A |
| 4. STARTUP FUEL | NO. 2 OIL |
| 5. BOILER MANUFACTURER | GE (FORMERLY ALSTOM) (FORMERLY COMBUSTION ENGINEERING) |
| 6. TYPE OF BOILER | CONTROLLED CIRCULATION |
| 7. TYPE OF FUEL FIRING | PULVERIZED COAL |
| 8. DESCRIPTION OF BURNER LAYOUT | CONCENTRIC (TANGENTIAL) |
| POLLUTION CONTROL | |
| 1. APPLICABLE AIR POLLUTION REG | 40 CFR 60, 61, 63, 70, 72, 75, 76, 82, LAC 33: III. 2, 5, 9, 11, 13, 15, 21, 51, 56. |
| 2. MANUFACTURER OF PART. CONTROL | WESTERN |
| 3. MANUFACTURER OF SO _x CONTROL | N/A |
| 4. MANUFACTURER OF NO _x CONTROL | Alstom (low Nox burner) and SOFA |
| 5. TYPE OF PARTICULATE CONTROL | ELECTROSTATIC PRECIPITATOR |
| 6. TYPE OF SO _x CONTROL | ME2C conditioning and Mercury control |
| 7. TYPE OF NO _x CONTROL | N/A |
| 8. CURRENT LEVEL OF PARTICULATES | Low NOx Burners/Separated Overfire Air |
| 9. CURRENT LEVEL OF SO _x | 412.9 LB/HR |
| 10. CURRENT LEVEL OF NO _x | 7459.2 LB/HR |
| 11. PEAK MW LOAD OF PART. SYSTEM | 2486 LB/HR |
| 12. PEAK MW LOAD OF SO _x SYSTEM | N/A |
| 13. PEAK MW LOAD OF NO _x SYSTEM | N/A |
| 14. APPLICABLE WATER POLLUTION REG | N/A |
| 15. APPLICABLE WASTE DISPOSAL REG | 40 CFR & 33 LAC & DHH Chapter 51 Plumbing Code |
| 16. MANUF OF WASTE WATER SYSTEM | 40 CFR & 33 LAC & DHH Chapter 51 Plumbing Code |
| 17. TYPE OF WASTE WATER SYSTEM | N/A |
| 18. MANUF OF WASTE DISPOSAL SYSTEM | SURFACE DISCHARGE |
| 19. TYPE OF WASTE DISPOSAL SYSTEM | N/A |
| 20. PEAK MW LOAD OF WASTE WATER SYS | N/A |
| 21. PEAK MW LOAD OF WASTE DISP SYS | N/A |
| AUXILIARIES & COOLING WATER SYSTEM | |
| 1. DESCRIPTION OF COOLING WATER SYS | SINGLE SHELL, SINGLE PASS CONDENSER. COOLING TOWER |
| 2. MANUFACTURER OF COOLING WATER SYS | MARLEY COOLING TOWER, WESTINGHOUSE CONDENSER |
| 3. PEAK MW LOAD OF COOLING WATER SYS | N/A |
| 4. DESCRIPTION OF BOILER FEEDPUMP SYS | 2 STEAM DRIVEN BOILER FEEDPUMPS, 1 MOTOR DRIVEN BOILER FEEDPUMP |
| 5. MANUFACTURER OF BOILER FEEDPUMP SYS | INGERSOLL-RAND |
| 6. PEAK MW LOAD OF BOILER FEEDPUMP SYS | N/A |
| 7. DESCRIPTION OF COMBUSTION AIR SYS | 2 FD/ 2 ID/ 2 PA FANS |
| 8. MANUFACTURER OF COMBUSTION AIR SYS | WESTINGHOUSE/ BUFFALO FORGE/ WESTINGHOUSE |
| 9. PEAK MW LOAD OF COMBUSTION AIR SYS | N/A |
| 10. DESCRIPTION OF AIR PREHEATER | ROTATING REGENERATIVE |
| 11. MANUFACTURER OF AIR PREHEATER | LUNGSTROM/ ARVOS |
| 12. PEAK MW LOAD OF AIR PREHEATER | N/A |
| 13. DESCRIPTION OF FUEL FEED SYS | 6 PULVERIZERS, 5 REQUIRED FOR FULL LOAD OPERATION |
| 14. MANUFACTURER OF FUEL FEED SYS | CE - COMUSTION ENGINEERING |
| 15. PEAK MW LOAD OF FUEL FEED SYS | N/A |